

UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DE PERNAMBUCO CENTRO DE TECNOLOGIA E GEOCIÊNCIAS DEPARTAMENTO DE ENGENHARIA DE PRODUÇÃO PROGRAMA DE PÓS GRADUAÇÃO EM ENGENHARIA DE PRODUÇÃO

AMANDA GADELHA FERREIRA ROSA

SPATIAL DECISION MODEL FOR URBAN PLANNING

AMANDA GADELHA FERREIRA ROSA

SPATIAL DECISION MODEL FOR URBAN PLANNING

Thesis submitted to the Graduate Program in Management Engineering at the Federal University of Pernambuco, as a partial requirement for obtaining the title of Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) in Management Engineering.

Concentration Area: Production Management

Supervisor: Profa. Dra. Caroline Maria de Miranda Mota

Catalogação na fonte Bibliotecária Maria Luiza de Moura Ferreira, CRB-4 / 1469

R788s Rosa, Amanda Gadelha Ferreira.

Spatial decision model for urban planning / Amanda Gadelha Ferreira Rosa. - 2023.

193 folhas, il., tab.

Orientadora: Profa. Dra. Caroline Maria de Miranda Mota.

Tese (Doutorado) – Universidade Federal de Pernambuco. CTG. Programa de Pós-Graduação em Engenharia de Produção, 2023.

Inclui referências e apêndices.

1. Engenharia de Produção. 2. Decision model. 3. Urban planning. 4. Spatial decision-making. I. Mota, Caroline Maria de Miranda (Orientadora). II. Título.

UFPE

658.5 CDD (22. ed.)

BCTG/2023-98

AMANDA GADELHA FERREIRA ROSA

SPATIAL DECISION MODEL FOR URBAN PLANNING

Thesis submitted to the Graduate Program in Management Engineering at the Federal University of Pernambuco, as a partial requirement for obtaining the title of Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) in Management Engineering. Concentration Area: Production Management

Approved on: 13/04/2023

EXAMINATION BOARD

Profa. Dra. Caroline Maria de Miranda Mota (Supervisor) Universidade Federal de Pernambuco (UFPE)

> Profa. Dra. Luciana Hazin Alencar Universidade Federal de Pernambuco (UFPE)

> Prof. Dr. Marcio José das Chagas Moura Universidade Federal de Pernambuco (UFPE)

Prof. Dr. Leonardo Antonio Monteiro Pessôa Centro de Análises de Sistemas Navais (CASNAV)

Prof. Dr. Silas Nogueira de Melo Universidade Estadual do Maranhão (UEMA)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I thank God in the first place for sustaining me throughout my life. Secondly, to my family for all their support, as they give me strength and make me believe I can do it, so I go there and do it.

To my advisor Prof. Caroline Mota , for these years of collaboration, support and patience.

To my colleagues in the laboratory for the healthy coexistence, mutual support and fun times.

To my research colleagues, for sharing knowledge and mutual learning.

To FACEPE for the grant research during the doctorate. Certainly, it was of great importance for me to continue the research.

To the faculty and the entire PPGEP-UFPE support team.

ABSTRACT

The decision-making process is an innate task for human beings, and since all choices and actions are based on preferences, decisions are naturally made. However, there are more complex decisions that require the use of Multiple Criteria Decision Making/ Analysis (MCDM/A). This thesis presents a collection of articles based on the use of statistical, optimization, and multicriteria methods for urban planning regarding spatial decision-making. Particularly, we propose the assessment of attractiveness, connectivity, vulnerability to crime and exploration of the role of attractiveness and connectivity in crime event. For this, we used multiple data sources (Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics (IBGE), Brazilian National Civil Aviation Agency (ANAC), Brazilian National Telecommunications Agency (ANATEL), Brazilian Central Banking (BCB), OpenStreetMaps (OSM), Google Maps and crime data) which were cleaned and preprocessed to select criteria to achieve these objectives. *Utilités Additives Discriminantes* (UTADIS) and Dominance-based Rough Set Approach (DRSA) are MCDM/A methods. Through UTADIS, we found that almost 86% of municipalities in Pernambuco are classified as very low attractive, which can alert policymakers to meet population demands. In order to reveal the vulnerability of an area in a city in the state of Pernambuco, Brazil, we used DRSA and found that the presence of at least 15 restaurants can lead to a Census tract (CT) being classified as very highly vulnerable. The results also demonstrated pessimism in relation to vulnerability by indicating the evaluation of areas as more vulnerable than they really are. Regarding the connectivity, we proposed the elucidation of logistics terminals in individual perception, once the connectivity can be measured through the data of connectivity, the information concerning the coverage area and the flows between logistics terminal were considered as factor of contribution in preference analysis, Goal Programming (GP) and Linear Programming (LP) were considered for this objective. Lastly, the exploration of crime events based on attractiveness and connectivity outputs analysis revealed that even during the COVID-19 pandemic, the concentration of robberies remained in the same area, and both attractiveness and connectivity are significant in crime patterns. Thus, this thesis presents different approaches to support urban planning and regional development.

Keywords: decision model; urban planning; spatial decision-making

RESUMO

O processo de tomada de decisão é uma tarefa inerente ao ser humano, e como todas as escolhas e ações são baseadas em preferências, decisões são tomadas naturalmente. No entanto, existem decisões mais complexas que requerem o uso da abordagem multicritério para suporte à decisão (MCDM/A). Esta tese apresenta a construção de um processo multimetodológico para suporte a problemas de planejamento urbano. Em particular, propõe-se a análise de atratividade, conectividade e vulnerabilidade ao crime. Para isso, múltiplas fontes de dados foram utilizadas para seleção de critérios. A análise de atratividade considerou seis indicadores administrativos de um conjunto de 127 variáveis e a disponibilidade de serviços em uma dada região, que em conjunto evidenciaram a necessidade de 86% dos municípios pernambucanos em atender as demandas populacionais e organizacionais. Na análise de vulnerabilidade ao crime, a identificação dos critérios baseou-se no processo de exploração de fatores por meio de técnicas de análise espacial e estatística. A caracterização de vulnerabilidade de uma região se deu por meio da geração de regras de decisão no método DRSA, tornando mais intuitivo os fatores que levam uma região a ser mais vulnerável que outra. Em relação à conectividade, propôs-se a elucidação dos terminais logísticos, suas respectivas áreas de cobertura, e fluxos entre eles como fator de contribuição à conectividade resultante dos aspectos locais. Por fim, as exploração de eventos criminais com base nas saídas das análises de atratividade e conectividade revelou que ambas são significativas nos padrões de criminalidade. Assim, esta tese apresenta diferentes abordagens para apoiar o planejamento urbano e o desenvolvimento regional.

Palavras-chave: modelo de decisão; planejamento urbano; tomada de decisão espacial

LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure 1 – Concepts to support urban planning | 19 |
|--|----|
| Figure 2 – Thesis structure | 22 |
| Figure 3 – Aggregation and disaggregation paradigm in MCDA | 31 |
| Figure 4 – Literature review: steps | 38 |
| Figure 5 – Number of publications | 38 |
| Figure 6 – Software used by surveyed articles | 41 |
| Figure 7 – Keywords co-occurrence | 42 |
| Figure 8 – Flow process of spatial attractiveness analysis | 46 |
| Figure 9 – Scree plot - eigenvalue | 48 |
| Figure 10 – Plot of the value functions of the criteria | 51 |
| Figure 11 – Classification of attractiveness | 53 |
| Figure 12 – Pareto curve of attractiveness of municipalities | 54 |
| Figure 13 – Framework of spatial connectivity analysis | 59 |
| Figure 14 – Buffers' values | 62 |
| Figure 15 – Betweenness centrality by municipality | 66 |
| Figure 16 – Betweenness centrality applied to the highway network | 67 |
| Figure 17 – Betweenness centrality of the highway network aggregated by municipality | 67 |
| Figure 18 – Index of inherent connectivity | 68 |
| Figure 19 – Multi-layers for analysis of proximity to airports | 69 |
| Figure 20 – Index of total connectivity of the municipalities of Pernambuco | 69 |
| Figure 21 – Proposed framework to build model | 78 |
| Figure 22 – Perspectives evaluated on the framework | 78 |
| Figure 23 – Study area | 81 |
| Figure 24 – Density | 82 |
| Figure 25 – Local GWR | 83 |
| Figure 26 – Training sample | 86 |
| Figure 27 – Rules of aggregated criteria applied to the 155 census tracts | 88 |
| Figure 28 – Map of the occurrences of street robberies | 88 |
| Figure 29 – Local Moran of the aggregated criteria of the decision model | 89 |
| Figure 30 – Density of robbery in RMR (2019-2021) | 95 |
| Figure 31 – GWR results | 97 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table 1 – Methods used for specific objectives in urban planning analysis | 21 |
|---|----|
| Table 2 – Selection criteria for systematic review | 37 |
| Table 3 - Top 5 subject area of publication | 39 |
| Table 4 - ML methods used in decision making | 40 |
| Table 5 - Loadings of 10 first variables of factors | 49 |
| Table 6 – Accuracy of 5-fold cross validation | 50 |
| Table 7 – Spatial data table for geo-referenced points | 62 |
| Table 8 – Criteria performed | 66 |
| Table 9 - Top 10 ranking of index of connectivity | 70 |
| Table 10 – MCDA papers on the vulnerability of areas to crime incidences | 75 |
| Table 11 – Negative binomial regression to explain the occurrences of robberies | 84 |
| Table 12 – Descriptive statistics of criteria | 85 |
| Table 13 – Training sample for decision modeling | 87 |
| Table 14 – Validation of the model | 90 |
| Table 15 – Crime occurrence per period | 96 |

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

ACI Attitudinal Choquet Integral

ADMM Alternating Direction Method of Multipliers

AE-MCCF Autoenconder-based Multi-Criteria Collaborative Filtering

AFB Artifitial Feeding Birds

AHP Analytic Hierarchy Process

AMNL Attitudinal Multinomial Logit

ANAC Brazilian National Civil Aviation Agency

ANATEL Brazilian National Telecommunications Agency

ANFIS Adaptative Neuro-fuzzy Inference Systems

ANP Analytical Network Process

BCB Brazilian Central Banking

CA Cojoint Analysis

CAWS Capability Wise Walkability Score

CBR Case-Based Reasoning

CDC Coherency Driven Choice

CF Colaborative Filtering

CI Choquet Integral

CIEMO/D Co-Evolutionary Algorithm for Interactive Multiple Objective Optimization

CIMO Context, Interventions, Mechanisms and Observed results

CPT Conditional Preference Table

CRS Common Rating Weight Similarity

CT Census tract

DC Difference of Convex functions

DeFIMKL Fuzzy Integral Multiple KernelLearning

DEMATEL Decision Making Trial and Evaluation Laboratory

DISWOTH Distance-based Sorting Method

DM Decision-Maker

DRSA Dominance-based Rough Set Approach

DRSA-PL Dominance-based Rough Set Approach and Preference Learning

ELECTRE Elimination and Choice Expressing the Reality

EM Expectation-Maximization

EMOA Evolutionary Multiobjective Algorithm

EMOSOR Evolutionary Multiple Objective Optimization Guided by Interactive Stochastic

Ordinal Regression

EPA Evolutive Preference Analysis

ER Evidential Reasoning

FA Factor Analysis

GasPK Gaussian Process Scalable Preference Model via Kronecker Factorization

GCE Grey Comprehensive Evaluation

GIS Geographyc Information Systems

GIS-MCDM/A Geographich Information Systems and Multiple Criteria Decision Making/ Anal-

ysis

GLTF Global and Local Tensor Factorization

GP Goal Programming

GS-IVIULCA Generalized Shapley Interval-Value Intuitionistic Uncertain Linguist Choquet

Averaging

GWR Geographically Weighted Regression

HOSVD Higher Order Singular Value Decomposition

IBGE Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics

IODS Incomplete Decision System

KDE Kernel Density Estimation

kNN k-Nearest Neighbor

LDA Latent Dirichlet Allocation

LP Linear Programming

LPAA Linear in Parameter and Additive in Attributes

LRAR Label Ranking Association Rules

MACBETH Measuring Attractiveness by a Categorical Based Evaluation Technique

MAGRM Multiattention-based Group Recommendation Model

MAUT Multiattribute Utility Theory

MAVT Multi-Attribute Value Theory

MCDA Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis

MCDM/A Multiple Criteria Decision Making/ Analysis

MCGDM Multiple Criteria Group Decision Making

MCPPI Multicriteria Correlation Preference Information

MCS Multiple Criteria Sorting

MGLP Multiple Goal Linear Programming

MILP Mixed-Integer Linear Programming

MIP Mixed Integer programming

ML Machine Learning
MNL Multinomial Logit

MOP Multiobjective Optimization Problem

MR-Sort Majority Rule Sorting

MSVD Multi-linear Singular Decomposition

NAROR Non-Additive Robust Ordinal Regression

NAROR-HC Non-Additive Robust Ordinal Regression for Hierarchical Criteria

NB Negative Binomial

NM-MCDA Neural Network-based Multiple Criteria Decision Analysis

NPR Numerical Preference Relations

OLS Ordinary Least Square

OSM OpenStreetMaps

OWA Ordered Weighted Average

PAR Pairwise Association Rules

PAVA Pool-Adjacent-Violators Algorithm

PCA Principal Component Analysis

PDA Preference Disaggregation Analysis

PDTOPSIS-Sort Preference Disaggregation on Technique for Order of Preference by Similarity to

Ideal Solution - Sort

PL Preference Learning

PL-NSGA2 PL-based NSGA-2

PLEMOA PL-based EMOA

PRBPL Pair-wise Ranking-based Preference Learning

Pric-DEA Preference Information Incorporation Using the Choquet Integral in DEA method

PROMETHEE Preference Ranking Organization Method for Enrichment Evaluation

PSO Particle Swarm Optimization

RMR Metropolitan Region of Recife

ROR Robust Ordinal Regression

RSA Ruleset Aggregation Algorithm

RST Rough Set Theory

S-RMP Simple Ranking with Multiple Points

SAT Boolean Satisfiability Problem

SD Segment Description

SMAA Stochastic Multicriteria Acceptability Analysis

SOM Self-organizing Map

SOR Stochastic Ordinal Regression

SPA Stochastic Preference Analysis

SRF Simos-Roy-Figueira method

SVM Support Vector Machine

TDR Tolerance Dominance Relation

TOPSIS Technique for Order of Preference by Similarity to Ideal Solution

U-NCS Non-Compensatory Sorting Models With Unique Set of Sufficient Coallitions

UTA Additive Utility Functions

UTA GMS UTA Group Decision Making System

UTADIS Utilités Additives Discriminantes

WIN Weight Induced Norm

WOD Weighted Overlap Dominance

WSM Weighted Sum

CONTENTS

| 1 | INTRODUCTION | 17 |
|---------|---|----|
| 1.1 | RELEVANCE AND CONTRIBUTION OF THE STUDY | 18 |
| 1.2 | OBJECTIVES OF THE RESEARCH | 19 |
| 1.2.1 | General objective | 19 |
| 1.2.2 | Specific objectives | 20 |
| 1.3 | THESIS METHODOLOGY | 20 |
| 1.4 | THESIS STRUCTURE | 21 |
| 2 | THEORETICAL BACKGROUND | 23 |
| 2.1 | SPATIAL ATTRACTIVENESS AND CONNECTIVITY | 23 |
| 2.2 | VULNERABILITY TO CRIME AND PUBLIC SECURITY | 24 |
| 2.3 | METHODS | 25 |
| 2.3.1 | Regression methods | 25 |
| 2.3.1.1 | OLS regression | 26 |
| 2.3.1.2 | NB regression | 26 |
| 2.3.1.3 | GWR | 26 |
| 2.3.2 | Spatial analysis | 27 |
| 2.3.2.1 | Local Moran and KDE | 27 |
| 2.3.3 | Multivariate analysis | 28 |
| 2.3.3.1 | Factor analysis | 28 |
| 2.3.4 | Optimization methods | 29 |
| 2.3.4.1 | Goal programming | 29 |
| 2.3.5 | MCDM/A methods | 30 |
| 2.3.5.1 | UTA-methods | 31 |
| 2.3.5.2 | DRSA | 33 |
| 2.4 | FINAL CONSIDERATIONS | 34 |
| 3 | SYSTEMATIC REVIEW: MCDM/A AND PREFERENCE LEARNING | 36 |
| 3.1 | CONTEXTUALIZATION | 36 |
| 3.2 | METHODS | 36 |
| 3.3 | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION | 39 |
| 3.4 | FINAL CONSIDERATIONS | 43 |

| 4 | SPATIAL ATTRACTIVENESS: A PREFERENCE LEARNING AP- | |
|---------|--|----|
| | PROACH | 44 |
| 4.1 | CONTEXTUALIZATION | 44 |
| 4.2 | DATA AND METHODS | 45 |
| 4.3 | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION | 47 |
| 4.3.1 | Phase 1: Data survey and factor analysis | 47 |
| 4.3.2 | Phase 2: Learning attractiveness model and mapping spatial preferences | 49 |
| 4.3.3 | Discussion | 53 |
| 4.4 | FINAL CONSIDERATIONS | 55 |
| 5 | SPATIAL CONNECTIVITY: A PREFERENCE LEARNING APPROACH | 56 |
| 5.1 | CONTEXTUALIZATION | 56 |
| 5.2 | DATA AND METHODS | 59 |
| 5.2.1 | Proposed method for inherent connectivity | 60 |
| 5.2.2 | Proposed approach for spatial influence of neighbors | 60 |
| 5.2.2.1 | Absolute imposing value | 61 |
| 5.2.2.2 | Total spatial connectivity index | 61 |
| 5.3 | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION | 65 |
| 5.3.1 | Inherent connectivity | 65 |
| 5.3.2 | Total connectivity | 68 |
| 5.3.3 | Discussion | 71 |
| 5.4 | FINAL CONSIDERATIONS | 72 |
| 6 | REVEALING VULNERABILITY OF AREAS: AN ANALYSIS IN THE | |
| | CONTEXT OF CRIME | 73 |
| 6.1 | CONTEXTUALIZATION | 73 |
| 6.2 | DATA AND METHODS | 77 |
| 6.3 | RESULTS | 81 |
| 6.3.1 | Spatial and statistical analysis | 81 |
| 6.3.2 | MCDA analysis | 84 |
| 6.3.3 | Discussion | 90 |
| 6.4 | FINAL CONSIDERATIONS | 92 |
| 7 | REVEALING VULNERABILITY OF AREAS REGARDING A JOINT | |
| | ANALYSIS OF ATTRACTIVENESS AND CONNECTIVITY | 93 |

| 7.1 | CONTEXTUALIZATION |
|-----|--|
| 7.2 | DATA AND METHODS |
| 7.3 | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION |
| 7.4 | FINAL CONSIDERATIONS |
| 8 | CONCLUSION |
| 8.1 | CONCLUDING REMARKS |
| 8.2 | MAIN CONTRIBUTIONS OF THIS THESIS |
| 8.3 | LIMITATIONS AND FUTURE WORK |
| | REFERENCES |
| | APPENDIX A – ARTICLES OF SYSTEMATIC LITERATURE RE- |
| | VIEW |
| | APPENDIX B - VARIABLES USED IN FACTOR ANALYSIS 183 |
| | APPENDIX C - RANKING OF SPATIAL CONNECTIVITY 188 |

1 INTRODUCTION

The human being is conditioned by their environment and the opportunities presented by it. Therefore, urban planning is fundamental to improve living conditions, including health, education, security, food, and employment. To provide effective actions to support people's lives, decisions need to be made in public planning.

In this sense, understanding the space and the interactions that take place within it is important for the creation of solid policies and effective measures. Spatial relations have a direct or indirect impact on regional development. Historically, urban growth was fueled by the manufacturing industry and the related commercial activities. However, today's urban growth is shaped by factors such as the distribution of flows, changes in consumption, and mobility. Increased mobility has given rise to new patterns of urban and regional development, which enable access to new markets beyond the scope of traditional manufactured exports (CREVOISIER; RIME, 2020).

Besides providing positive gains for social and organizational demands, urban growth has also created various problems such as traffic jams, pollution, congestion, infrastructure shortfalls, service inconveniences (LI; LAN, 2022; BROERE, 2016), violence (PEREIRA *et al.*, 2017b; PEREIRA *et al.*, 2017a), environmental problems (OH *et al.*, 2005), urban sprawl (ŹRÓBEK-RÓŻAŃSKA; ZADWORNY, 2016a) and agglomeration (FANG *et al.*, 2020). Unplanned urban agglomeration can lead to negative consequences such as increasing social and economic inequalities and marginalizing certain areas (KOYLU; GUO, 2013; CILLIERS *et al.*, 2021). According to Broere (2016), dense urban environments also face problems due to the lack of infrastructure for transit, distribution of resources, goods, and services.

In light of the aforementioned issues in urban planning, this thesis proposes a methodology to evaluate the spatial attractiveness of a region to identify the criteria and demands that contribute to its potential for agglomeration and potential problems that may arise. Given that spatial relationships tend to focus on attractive regions (YAN *et al.*, 2017), this methodology may assist public planning efforts in mitigating the negative effects of unplanned urban development. Additionally, a methodology for analyzing spatial connectivity is presented, which considers the interactions between logistics terminals, their coverage areas, and the flows between them. This analysis can support public planning efforts related to the logistical potential of regions for transporting goods, people, and services, as well as stimulate the competitiveness of regions by overcoming distance barriers (LYONS, 2018) and forming networks between regions

(RODRIGUE, 2020).

A further context explored in this thesis is the problem of violence in urban planning. To handle this, a multi-methodology is proposed to reveal the vulnerability of areas based on criteria related to socio-demographic and socio-interaction features, and mobility. The goal is to support the identification of vulnerable regions to crime and aid public security in creating effective actions in space by providing a set of criteria composed of multi-datasets that engage people in active decision-making in the environment (ROSA *et al.*, 2023).

All the methodologies proposed to support urban planning are multi-methodologies that combine the use of different datasets and methods (statistical, spatial, and MCDM/A). By combining these tools, the results obtained can characterize the local aspects of regions and enable spatial visualization for better decision-making. This makes it possible to design strategies to support actions for capable, sustainable, resilient, and even intelligent regions/cities based on their specific characteristics.

1.1 RELEVANCE AND CONTRIBUTION OF THE STUDY

This thesis proposes a set of Geographich Information Systems and Multiple Criteria Decision Making/ Analysis (GIS-MCDM/A) methodologies for urban planning to consider spatial attractiveness, connectivity, and vulnerability to crime. The novelty of these approaches is that they aim to understand human actions in space and the implications of spatial aspects on people's perceptions to support policies that can benefit individuals and organizations. This can contribute to create safer and more livable urban environments, which are crucial for promoting the well-being and security of the population.

In spatial attractiveness, the analysis takes into account not only the physical characteristics of a location, but also the availability and quality of services, as well as administrative policies that may affect the attractiveness of the location. This approach allows for a more comprehensive understanding of what people are looking for in a place, which can then support urban planning and policy decisions to better respond to the needs and desires of individuals and communities.

The analysis of connectivity enables the understanding of factors that contribute to inter-regional linkages and how people perceive them in terms of access to and movement of information, money, goods, and people. This analysis also contributes to regional competitiveness by evaluating interconnections and flows and indicating their potential for logistics chains.

Lastly, the preference analysis of vulnerability enables an overview of people's apprehensions when visiting certain places due to the perceived vulnerability of becoming a victim of crime. This leads to the formulation of security policies in urban spaces, and once they are perceived as safe, they become frequented and are integrated into people's activities, which contributes to the development of the region. Figure 1 presents the concepts to support urban planning.

Urban planning

Spatial relation

Attractiveness

Connectivity

Vulnerability

Figure 1 – Concepts to support urban planning

Source: The Author (2023)

Hence, this thesis proposes the aforementioned concepts as pillars for the construction of spatial decision analysis to support urban planning from different perspectives. These perspectives can be viewed separately, but together they can enhance regional development by supporting decision-making in dealing with different paradigms, allowing for a more accurate modeling approximation to the real world.

1.2 OBJECTIVES OF THE RESEARCH

1.2.1 General objective

The general objective is to propose a methodology for structuring a GIS-MCDM/A approach focused on the assessment and learning of attractiveness, connectivity, and vulnerability to crime for urban and regional planning. To this end, a methodology for preference learning is considered that takes into account the relationships arising from human-space.

1.2.2 Specific objectives

- **SO 1.** To identify possible gaps in preference learning in MCDM/A field through the systematic review of literature;
- **SO 2.** To reveal regional attractiveness classification based on administrative competences and location of facilities/amenities for learning and assess indicators for urban planning;
- **SO 3.** To reveal the ranking of connectivity of regions given the inherent local aspects as well as individuals' perception in terms of coverage and logistics terminal flows to support urban planning;
- **SO 4.** To develop a multi-methodology framework for learning in urban planning preferences to reveal the vulnerability of the area to street robberies;
- **SO 5.** To explore the role of attractiveness and connectivity in robbery event patterns.

1.3 THESIS METHODOLOGY

This thesis is designed as a multi-paper approach, which focuses on MCDM/A preference learning to support decision-making in spatial context regarding urban planning and regional development. To identify possible gaps of research studies in MCDM/A preference learning, a systematic review was fulfilled (**SO 1**) in the basis of Context, Interventions, Mechanisms and Observed results (CIMO) logic (FINK, 2014). The databases used were Scopus and Web of Science and an analysis was done for relevant papers.

The regional attractiveness classification (**SO 2**) is explored through the use of administrative and geographic data of Brazilian municipalities via Factor Analysis (FA) and UTADIS methods. The study assesses data related to housing, transport, agriculture, environment, risk and disaster management policies, as well as previous classifications of municipalities' hierarchies from the IBGE (2022). Additionally, spatial data on facilities and amenities were extracted from OSM (2022). The final result of the study includes spatial visualizations of the classification of attractiveness.

The ranking spatial connectivity (SO 3) is explored from two perspectives. First, an index of connectivity was proposed based on inherent aspects of information flow, money circulation, people and goods movements, betweenness centrality of municipalities, and road network structure of a region. Second, the previous index was used to construct a relation with different types of logistics hubs in connectivity preference. The method is based on GP, and

spatial visualization is provided to support results. The databases used were open data from ANAC (2022), BCB (2022), ANATEL (2022), and IBGE (2022).

In view of vulnerability analysis, Kernel Density Estimation (KDE), Negative Binomial (NB) regression, Ordinary Least Square (OLS) regression, Geographically Weighted Regression (GWR), DRSA were used to reveal the vulnerability of regions (**SO 4**) and to explore the preferences implications in crime incidences (**SO 5**). The previous data were used as well as the results of spatial attractiveness and connectivity. Table 1 presents the methods used to fulfill each specific objective in urban planning.

Table 1 – Methods used for specific objectives in urban planning analysis

| | | Urban Planning | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | | Attractiveness | Connectivity | Vulnerability analysis | Pattern of crime |
| | | SO 2 | SO 3 | SO 4 | SO 5 |
| Regression | NB | | | X | |
| | OLS | | | | X |
| Regression/Saptial analysis | GWR | | | X | X |
| Spatial analysis | KDE | | | X | X |
| Spatial analysis | Local | | | X | |
| | Moran | | | | |
| Ontimization mathods | GP | | X | | |
| Optimization methods Decision methods | DRSA | | | X | |
| Decision methods | UTA- | X | | | |
| | methods | | | | |
| Multivariate analysis | FA | X | | | |

Source: The Author (2023)

1.4 THESIS STRUCTURE

This thesis is structured as follows. Chapter 2 presents basic concepts of spatial attractiveness, spatial connectivity, and vulnerability to crime regarding urban planning and regional development, as well as a brief introduction to the methods presented in Table 1. Chapter 3 provides a systematic literature review of MCDM/A preference learning. Chapter 4 presents a methodology to understand preferences in spatial attractiveness, while Chapter 5 proposes a methodology to assess preferences on spatial connectivity. Chapter 6 presents a multi-methodology approach in urban planning, while Chapter 7 proposes a methodology that integrates spatial attractiveness and connectivity into urban planning, with a focus on crime. Figure 2 illustrates the thesis organization.

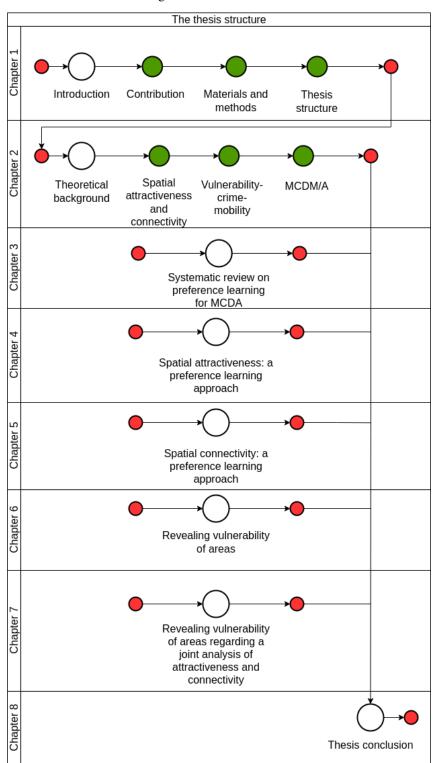


Figure 2 – Thesis structure

Source: The author (2023)

2 THEORETICAL BACKGROUND

This section introduces the concepts and theoretical background of three branches: (i) spatial attractiveness and connectivity, (ii) vulnerability to crime and public security, and (iii) quantitative methods (Table 1).

2.1 SPATIAL ATTRACTIVENESS AND CONNECTIVITY

Spatial attractiveness and connectivity are concepts in spatial analysis. The former arouses the interest of people or organizations in regional attributes, the latter comes with the need to achieve places. Whatever it is the geographical scale, humans are interacting in spaces and promote changes in them. The issue is to make these changes benefits to the population and empower regional competitiveness in local and global markets. That so, spatial interactions are pretty close to urban planning, regional development, and economic geography (LI *et al.*, 2017).

Concerning spatial attractiveness, Mueller *et al.* (2018) propose a method of simulation based on self-perceived well-being into a given space to identify a suitable site for event location. However, it is empirically known that people are also spatially attracted to places that they have never been before.

Stouffer (1940) stated the hypothesis that the number of people going to a given distance is proportional to opportunities. It means people have their preferences regarding their objectives and space characteristics. Therefore, considering the surrounding attributes of a region is a prerequisite of spatial attractiveness analysis. Such attributes could be generally described through physical, demographic, service, and labor market factors (LI *et al.*, 2008).

In this manner, it is posted that spatial attractiveness can be measured in many forms. Zhu *et al.* (2021) argue in favor of rich-clubs approach to explore regional economy as a factor of attractiveness in view of internal migration. The memory effect and local population are brought up for attractiveness discussion, as good impression of places increases the probability of future visits (YAN *et al.*, 2017).

Models of differential equations (ZHANG, 2007), mobility (WALTERT *et al.*, 2011), and Poisson quasi maximum-likelihood (WU *et al.*, 2022) show that services and leisure places contribute to the quality of life, and attract tourists and industries. Once a region becomes industrialized, young adults are attracted by job opportunities, however, they also look for schools, businesses, marketplaces, and housing incentives (TAIMA; ASAMI, 2020; HANANEL

et al., 2021). Smart cities have their parcel of contribution to spatial attractiveness due to potential research and development, cultural interactions, accessibility, and environment (ROMÃO et al., 2018).

Besides spatial attractiveness, connectivity fulfills an important role in spatial interaction. It is impossible to talk about globalization without flows of people, goods, services, energy, information, intellectual and financial capital (LEI *et al.*, 2021; WANG, 2017; JING *et al.*, 2022; FANG *et al.*, 2020).

Although most of models does not represent spatial connectivity (WANG *et al.*, 2022) it can be measured through the financial outputs (LEI *et al.*, 2021), region centrality (KOYLU; GUO, 2013), people movement (GALPERN *et al.*, 2018), information flow data (FANG *et al.*, 2020), and networks (FANG *et al.*, 2020; HU *et al.*, 2018). In addition, transportation systems are inevitably considered in the connectivity context (KALUZA *et al.*, 2010).

By analyzing connectivity and attractiveness, urban planners can have insights into how people interact with the urban environment and how they move around the city. This information can be used to develop a more informed and robust decision-making model for urban planning. By identifying the factors that attract people to certain areas and understanding how they move through the city, planners can develop more effective strategies for managing urban growth and improving the quality of life for residents.

2.2 VULNERABILITY TO CRIME AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Vulnerability refers to the degree to which a system, community, or individual is susceptible to harm from an external stressor or hazard (O'BRIEN *et al.*, 2004). In the case of crime, vulnerability can be seen as the likelihood of being victimized or exposed to criminal activities. Policies in public security aim to reduce vulnerability to crime by implementing measures that enhance security, prevent crime, and respond effectively to criminal incidents.

Public security is a branch of urban planning, and as a result of human interactions in a space, criminality relates to the concepts of spatial attractiveness and connectivity, guided by two main theories: Opportunity Theory (GROFF; LOCKWOOD, 2014) and Social Disorganization Theory (SHAW; MCKAY, 1942). According to Dugato (2022), the use of factors from these theories favors a more complete analysis of criminogenic mechanisms and leads to more effective actions.

Such theories suggest that factors of the flow of people, circulation of money and goods,

location of facilities, social interactions, and demographic characteristics contribute to the vulnerability of regions to crime (YU; MAXFIELD, 2013; NEWTON *et al.*, 2014; BERNASCO; BLOCK, 2011; WARD *et al.*, 2014; CAPLAN *et al.*, 2011), as they reveal regional inequalities and potential targets for offenders. Additionally, Patten *et al.* (2009) suggest that robberies are likely the result of intentional behavior of motivated offenders, which highlights the role of the environment in creating opportunities for crime (DUGATO, 2022).

Therefore, the proposed crime analysis approach aims to obtain a deeper understanding of people's preferences from different perspectives, including environmental, socio-demographic, and spatial connectivity and attractiveness, to support decision-making in public planning. This approach can help to better comprehend the context and circumstances surrounding robberies. For this, the tools presented in Table 1 are used, as learning the vulnerability perception and developing action plans based on data and preferences are fundamental to effective social and spatial interventions, beyond just discovering the patterns of crimes.

2.3 METHODS

To achieve the general purpose of understanding and learning preferences, and identifying patterns to generate insights for supporting decisions in public planning, this section presents the methods used in this thesis. These methods are organized into five categories: regression (OLS, NB, and GWR), spatial analysis (KDE and Local Moran), optimization methods (GP), decision methods (DRSA and UTADIS), and multivariate analysis (FA), as presented in Table 1. These methods were used to conduct analyses on attractiveness, connectivity, vulnerability to crime, and identification of crime patterns.

2.3.1 Regression methods

Regression methods are statistical techniques used to examine the relationship between a dependent variable and one or more independent variables (HAIR *et al.*, 2009). In the context of urban planning, regression methods can be used to understand how different factors may influence spatial events of a region. Following there are presented the OLS, NB, and GWR methods.

2.3.1.1 OLS regression

The OLS regression is the simplest and the best-known regression method (DUDLEY *et al.*, 1993). Its advantage being that its coefficient is easy to interpret (GRUBESIC *et al.*, 2012), and it is calculated by:

$$y_i \approx \alpha + \sum (\beta_i(x_i)) + \varepsilon$$
 (2.1)

where α is the intersection point on the regression line, β_i is the regression coefficient, x_i are the independent variables and ε is the error.

OLS assumes a continuous dependent variable. However, when dealing with count data or binary outcomes, the assumption of normality and homoscedasticity may not hold, and linear regression may not be suitable. In such cases, NB regression is often recommended as it models count data and accounts for overdispersion.

2.3.1.2 NB regression

The NB regression estimates the relationship between independent variables and a count-dependent variable by modeling the expected count as a function of the independent variables. The model includes a dispersion parameter that accounts for overdispersion (MELO *et al.*, 2017), which occurs when the variance of the data is larger than the mean. The equation for NB regression is:

$$y_i \approx NB[t_j exp(\sum_k \beta_k x_{jk}), \alpha]$$
 (2.2)

where t_j is a variable, α is the overdispersion parameter, β_k is the parameter of independent variables x_k , y_j is the independent variable, and NB is the negative binomial that is result of a combining Poisson and Gamma distributions.

As OLS, the NB regression is a global regression model. This means that both models are used for general analysis. However, there are regression models that consider the local variations as the case of GWR (MALCZEWSKI; POETZ, 2005).

2.3.1.3 GWR

The GWR is a local model developed by Fotheringham *et al.* (1998) and is also considered a spatial analysis technique (PÁEZ; WHEELER, 2009). It is an expansion of the OLS that

considers the variability through the observed space, and thus better describes the non stationary relations in space (BRUNSDON *et al.*, 1996). The regression equation is:

$$y_i = a_{i0} + \sum_{k=1}^{m} a_{ik} x_{ik} + \varepsilon_i$$
 (2.3)

where a_{ik} is the k^{th} parameter at location i, a_{i0} is the intercept, x_{ik} is the value of k^{th} independent variables, y_i is the i^{th} observation of the dependent variable, and ε_i is the random error at location i (SOUZA et al., 2022).

To identify the location and pattern of crime occurrences, visual analysis is also used to support some inferences. Kernel density estimation (KDE) and Local Moran are two methods used in this thesis for this purpose.

2.3.2 Spatial analysis

In spatial analysis, it is possible to visualize the relationships between events and spatial factors, and identify them using tools. Local Moran and KDE are used for this purpose.

2.3.2.1 Local Moran and KDE

Local Moran is a statistical method used in spatial data analysis to identify spatial autocorrelation or clustering of a variable of interest. It calculates the correlation between the values of a variable at a specific location and the values of its neighboring locations. In other words, it assesses whether similar values of a variable are clustered together in space. It can be calculated as Anselin (1995):

$$I_i = z_i \sum_j w_{ij} z_j \tag{2.4}$$

where z_i are the observations, z_j are the standard deviations, and w_{ij} are the weights. The result of the function ranges from -1 to +1, and the data is grouped into four clusters: high-high (HH), low-high (LH), high-low (HL), and low-low (LL). The HH cluster represents areas with high numbers of occurrences and their neighbors, while the LH cluster represents areas with low occurrences and their neighbors with high occurrences. The HL cluster represents areas with high occurrences and their neighbors with low occurrences, and the LL cluster represents areas with low occurrences and their neighbors with low occurrences (ANDRESEN, 2015).

As Local Moran, KDE returns a visual result. KDE works by creating a smooth surface over the data points, where areas with a high concentration of incidents are more visible (AN-

DRESEN, 2015) and as the distance between the data point increases, the influence decreases (DUGATO, 2022). The result is a visual representation that helps to identify hotspots or areas with high crime density, which can be used to guide interventions or target resources to reduce crime in those areas. KDE is calculated as follows:

$$density = \frac{1}{(radius)^2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left[\frac{3}{\pi} pop_i \left(1 - \left(\frac{dist_i}{radius} \right)^2 \right)^2 \right]$$
 (2.5)

where:

- *i*: input points
- pop_i: parameter
- $dist_i$: distance between a point i and (x, y)

Given the data and information, mathematical modeling is applied to reduce data dimension in view of preference analysis.

2.3.3 Multivariate analysis

Multivariate analysis is a set of statistical methods that allow for the analysis of multiple variables simultaneously. It is useful when analyzing large datasets and helps to identify relationships between variables and to understand the underlying structure of the data (HAIR et al., 2009). In this thesis, multivariate analysis is utilized to reduce data dimensions and to identify factors that contribute to the understanding of the attractiveness of regions.

2.3.3.1 Factor analysis

The FA aims to group a set of variables into a smaller arrangement capable of synthesizing the information from the original data (SCHILDERINCK, 1970). The smaller set, named latent variables, allows for the analysis of the data in a smaller dimension that flexibly explores the different contexts of high dimensions (COSTELLO; OSBORNE, 2005; LIU *et al.*, 2019).

Mathematically, FA is based on the correlation of variables (SHARMA, 1996). The most correlated variables are combined in the same factor (JUNIOR *et al.*, 2021), and is calculated as follows (PREACHER *et al.*, 2013):

$$\mathbf{x} = \Lambda \varepsilon + \delta \tag{2.6}$$

Where,

• x: vector of data

- Λ: matrix of factor loadings
- ε : vector of latent variables
- δ : specific score on unique factor

The interpretability of the method resides in maximize the explanation of variance given the minimum subset of latent variables as follows (JUNIOR *et al.*, 2021; JOHNSON; WICHERN, 2007):

$$\min Tr (\Psi)$$

s.t. (2.7)

$$\Psi = \Sigma - \Lambda | \Lambda'$$

Where,

- Ψ: unique factor matrix
- Σ: covariance matrix
- $\Lambda': \Lambda^t$

Additional mathematical information can be found in Johnson and Wichern (2007). Also, optimization techniques are used to find criteria weights.

2.3.4 Optimization methods

Optimization techniques aims to maximize the benefits and minimize costs, its use is determined by the objectives (ARENALES *et al.*, 2011). In this thesis, it was explored the goal programming (GP).

2.3.4.1 Goal programming

GP is an optimization technique that involves optimizing multiple conflicting objectives simultaneously by minimizing the deviations from predefined goals or targets (ARENALES *et al.*, 2011; HILLIER; LIEBERMAN, 2013).

In GP, the objective function can be represented as a vector of goals, where each goal represent different objective that the DM wants to optimize. Let us consider a GP problem with 3 objectives:

Maximize
$$f_1(\mathbf{x}) = c^{\top} x$$

Minimize $f_2(\mathbf{x}) = d^{\top} x$
Minimize $f_3(\mathbf{x}) = e^{\top} x$
 $s.t$
 $Ax \ge b$
 $x > 0$ (2.8)

where c is a vector of coefficients for the objective function, x is a vector of decision variables, A is a matrix of coefficients for the constraints, b is a vector of values for the constraints, and $x \ge 0$ is a non-negativity constraint on the decision variables. The objective is to find the values of the decision variables that minimize/maximize the objective function subject to the constraints.

There are possibilities for DM to designate goals for each objective and solve it using two methods: weights or hierarchical structure.

Finally, to achieve the specific objectives of understanding and learning spatial preferences in urban planning, MCDM/A methods are used to support decision-making.

2.3.5 MCDM/A methods

The MCDM/A methods aim to support decision problems with multiple conflicting attributes and objectives. Its main idea is to provide a satisfying preference model through preference elicitation (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2011).

According to (ROY, 1996a), there are three primary operational approaches: (i) single criteria synthesis of information, which involves types of aggregation functions such as weighted sum, additive, multiplicative, and lexicographic; (ii) outranking methods, which are based on making explicit the conditions that characterize the outrankings relations, such as ELECTRE and PROMETHEE methods; and (iii) interactive methods, which involve a protocol in which the analyst engages in successive interactions with the Decision-Maker (DM).

Another approach can be added, the disaggregation preference modeling. According to this paradigm, the aim is to discover the preference model from a global preference (JACQUET-LAGRÈZE; SISKOS, 2001), Figure 3.

As Figure 3, it is possible to note the learning process in disaggregation paradigm intends to translate the natural preferences of a DM into a model, and from that, it is possible to evaluate new instances (alternatives). The paradigm is stated at the prior knowledge about the sorting or

CRITERIA GLOBAL PREFERENCE

Figure 3 – Aggregation and disaggregation paradigm in MCDA

Source: Jacquet-Lagrèze and Siskos (2001)

ranking of alternatives.

In Preference Disaggregation Analysis (PDA), the DM provides a holistic assessment of alternatives. Its main objective is to identify a model consistent with DM's preferences. Also, it can infer models in form of value functions and outranking relations in form of an optimization problem. Disaggregation methodologies are also applied to other modeling approaches. One of them is the use of Choquet integral. In general, the advantage of use new types of decision modeling is to take in consideration a more general preference structures (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2019).

Due to its capacity to handle holistic assessment, PDA can work with large data (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2019), and to create sophisticated models (JACQUET-LAGRÈZE; SISKOS, 2001). As the PDA "consider the problem of learning a (decision/ prediction) model from data" (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2011), the next chapter brings a literature review on preference learning in MCDM/A field. In this thesis there are used UTA-methods and DRSA.

2.3.5.1 UTA-methods

UTADIS method is applied in sorting problems (ZOPOUNIDIS; DOUMPOS, 1999). Let $g = (g_1, g_2, ..., g_m)$ be a family of criteria, $A = \{a1, a2, ... a_n\}$ be the set of alternatives to be classified into Q ordered classes $C_1, C_2, ..., C_q$, we have that $C_1 \mathbf{P} C_2, ..., C_{Q-1} \mathbf{P} C_Q$, where P represents the strict preference relation between the classes defined a priori.

Each criterion g_i is evaluated by a piecewise function with $\alpha - 1$ intervals, the break points of which are calculated according to Equation 2.9:

$$g_i^j = g_{i*} + \frac{j-1}{\alpha_i - 1} * (g_i^* - g_{i*})$$
(2.9)

Where g_{i*} and g_i^* represent the minimum and maximum values of criterion i. Thus, supposing the interval $[g_i^j, g_i^{j+1}]$ of the criterion g_i the utility of the criterion for the subinterval is

also given by linear interpolation obtained by 2.10:

$$u_{i}[g_{i}(a)] = u_{i}(g_{g_{i}^{j}}) + \frac{g_{i}(a) - g_{i}^{j}}{g_{i}^{j+1} - g_{i}^{j}} * (u_{i}(g^{j+1}) - u_{i}(g_{i}^{j}))$$

$$(2.10)$$

Under the restrictions:

$$\begin{cases} w_{ij} = u_i(g_i^{j+1}) - u_i(g_i^{j}) \ge 0, \forall i \\ u_i(g_{i*}) = 0 \\ u_i(g_i^{j}) = \sum_{k=1}^{j-i} w_{ik} \end{cases}$$
(2.11)

Thus, the global utility of alternative a be given by Equation 2.12.

$$u[g(a)] = \sum_{i=1}^{m} u_i[g_i(a)]$$
 (2.12)

The classification errors related to global utility are $\sigma(a)^+$ and $\sigma(a)^-$, which represent overestimation and underestimation errors, respectively. They refer to the error of classifying an alternative to a higher or lower class than it really belongs to, respectively (ZOPOUNIDIS; DOUMPOS, 1999). Thus, the model consists of Equation 2.13.

$$\min F \quad \sum_{\alpha \in C_1} \sigma^+(\alpha) + \ldots + \sum_{\alpha \in C_k} [\sigma^+(\alpha) - \sigma^-(\alpha)] + \ldots + \sum_{\alpha \in C_O} \sigma^-(\alpha)$$

s.t.

$$\sum u_{i}[g_{i}(\alpha)] - u_{1} + \sigma^{+}(a) \geq 0, \forall a \in C_{1}$$

$$\sum u_{i}[g_{i}(\alpha)] - u_{k-1} + \sigma^{-}(\alpha) \leq -\delta, \forall a \in C_{k}$$

$$\sum u_{i}[g_{i}(\alpha)] - u_{k} + \sigma^{+}(a) \geq 0, \forall a \in C_{k}$$

$$\sum u_{i}[g_{i}(\alpha)] - u_{Q-1} + \sigma^{-}(a) \leq -\delta, \forall a \in C_{Q}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{\alpha_{i}-1} w_{ij} = 1$$

$$u_{k-1} - u_{k} >= s, k = 2, 3, ..., Q - 1$$

$$w_{ij}, \sigma^{+}(a), \sigma^{-}(a) >= 0$$
(2.13)

The continuity of the method consists in optimizing the solution F when possible, with the error objective transformed into a new constraint and the new objective is to maximize and minimize the criteria weights $u_i[g_i(\alpha)]$ and the utility thresholds u_k .

UTA-methods may also be applied for ranking problems. The difference is that the analysis is focused on ordering the alternatives instead of ordered classes of alternatives. In UTASTAR

method (SISKOS; YANNACOPOULOS, 1985), the minimization of errors is calculated as follows:

$$\min F \quad \sum_{i} [\varepsilon^{+}(\alpha) + \varepsilon^{-}(\alpha)]$$

s.t.

$$\sum u_{i}[g_{i}(\alpha)] - \sum u_{i+1}[g_{i+1}(\alpha)] - \varepsilon^{+}(a_{i}) + \varepsilon^{-}(a_{i}) + \varepsilon^{+}(a_{i+1}) - \varepsilon^{-}(a_{i+1}) \ge \delta$$

$$\sum w_{ij} = 1$$

$$w_{ij}, \varepsilon^{+}(a), \varepsilon^{-}(a) >= 0$$

$$(2.14)$$

In Equation 2.14, $\varepsilon^+(a)$, $\varepsilon^-(a)$ represent the over and under estimation in alternatives ranking. The post-optimization proposed by Siskos and Yannacopoulos (1985) is based on the objective of maximizing and minimizing the weights for each criterion.

2.3.5.2 DRSA

Established the variables that make part of preference analysis to the classification of the vulnerability of areas to street robberies, DRSA is used to discovery preference rules in the classification of areas. The content of this section is part of Rosa *et al.* (2023). For further details of DRSA see Szelag *et al.* (2014), Kadziński *et al.* (2014), Greco *et al.* (2013).

DRSA is a method based on a data table represented by a four-tuple information system, $S = \{A, Q, V, f\}$, where A is a finite set of objects, Q is a finite set of criteria that can be divided into the subsets C (condition criteria) and D (decision attributes), V_q is the domain of criterion q, and $V = \bigcup_{q \in Q} V_q$, and $f : A \times Q \to V$ is a total function such that $f(a,q) \in V_q$ for each $q \in Q$ and $a \in A$.

Given a set of classes $Cl = \{Cl_t, t \in T\}$, $T = \{1,...,n\}$ is the set classes where $a^* \in A$ belongs to one and only one class $Cl_t \in Cl$ for all $r, s \in T \times T$, such that r > s, the objects from Cl_r are more preferred than the objects from Cl_s , which means the approximated sets are an upward and downward union of classes as presented in Equations 2.15 and 2.16:

$$Cl_t^{\geq} = \bigcup_{s > t} Cl_s \tag{2.15}$$

$$Cl_t^{\leq} = \bigcup_{s \leq t} Cl_s; t = 1, \dots, j$$

$$(2.16)$$

In DRSA, the dominance principle is expressed as: Let $P \subseteq C$ be a subset of condition criteria, assuming that a_1^* dominates a_2^* in the space of condition criteria (denoted by $a_1^*D_pa_2^*$)

if $a_1^* \gtrsim a_2^* \ \forall c \in P$. The domains of the criteria are numerical and they are ordered so that the preference increases with the value, so $a_1^* D_p a_2^* \ \forall c \in P, P \subseteq C$. An analogous definition holds for the decision class space.

Using the dominance relation, the approximations are the dominance cones defined as following in the objects that are dominating and dominated, respectively, with respect to P (Equations 2.17 and 2.18):

$$D_p^+ a_1^* = \{ a_2^* \in A^* : a_2^* D_p a_1^* \}$$
 (2.17)

$$D_p^- a_1^* = \{ a_2^* \in A^* : a_1^* D_p a_2^* \}$$
 (2.18)

The upper and lower approximations of unions of decision classes with respect to *P* are calculated as follows:

- The *P*-upper approximation of $Cl_t^{\geq}: \bar{P}(Cl_t^{\geq}) = \{a_1^* \in A^*: D_p^-(a_1^*) \cap Cl_t^{\geq} \neq \emptyset\}$
- The *P*-lower approximation of $Cl_t^{\geq}:\underline{P}(Cl_t^{\geq})=\{a_1^*\in A^*:D_p^+(a_1^*)\subseteq Cl_t^{\geq}\}$
- The *P*-upper approximation of $Cl_t^{\leq}: \bar{P}(Cl_t^{\leq}) = \{a_1^* \in A^*: D_n^+(a_1^*) \cap Cl_t^{\leq} \neq \emptyset\}$
- The *P*-lower approximation of $Cl_t^{\leq}:\underline{P}(Cl_t^{\leq})=\{a_1^*\in A^*:D_p^-(a_1^*)\subseteq Cl_t^{\leq}\}$

The *P*-boundaries (doubtful regions) of the unions Cl_t^{\geq} and Cl_t^{\leq} are defined, respectively, as (Equation 2.19 and Equation 2.20):

$$Bn_p(Cl_t^{\geq}) = \bar{P}(Cl_t^{\geq}) - \underline{P}(Cl_t^{\geq}) \tag{2.19}$$

$$Bn_p(Cl_t^{\leq}) = \bar{P}(Cl_t^{\leq}) - \underline{P}(Cl_t^{\leq})$$
(2.20)

Given that, decision rules are obtained to a subset of alternatives and then applied to all others to classify them into levels of vulnerability.

UTADIS and DRSA are well-known MCDM/A methods, but their application in this thesis offers a new perspective for evaluating regions based on a meaningful set of criteria to support spatial decision-making in urban planning. Furthermore, their integration with other methods presented in this section results in a gain of information and knowledge for taking actions to improve societal and organizational demands in the areas of attractiveness, connectivity, and vulnerability to crime.

2.4 FINAL CONSIDERATIONS

All the presented methods are useful for several issues, whether spatial, numerical, or decision analysis. The goal is to use these methods to construct a methodology that enables

the understanding and learning process to generate knowledge for spatial decision-making. To achieve this, it is crucial to know each of them in order to construct and propose something that makes sense and has value for policymakers.

The next chapter presents a systematic review of the literature on MCDM/A preference learning, where points for improvement were identified and can be applied in urban planning.

3 SYSTEMATIC REVIEW: MCDM/A AND PREFERENCE LEARNING

This chapter addresses a systematic review regarding **SO 1** through the use Context, Interventions, Mechanisms, and Observed results (CIMO) framework (DENYER *et al.*, 2008). The central idea is to identify recent studies in preference modeling concerning learning structures. Hence, it is possible to find out the evolution in preference learning and fields to explore. For this, a search was performed in Web of Science and Scopus databases.

3.1 CONTEXTUALIZATION

Learning is part of the decision-making process. According to Belton and Stewart (2002), the advantage of using MCDM/A methodologies is to facilitate the understanding of a problem regarding DMs' and other parties' preferences.

However, the traditional MCDM/A methodologies consider the use of all alternatives and parameters assessment, demanding a cognitive effort from DM. On the other hand, PDA can work with a set of alternatives, and if the model obtained follows DMs' preferences, it can be applied to new system entries. On the contrary, at least it is possible to use the result as a basis to calibrate a model until it is consistent. In that view, MCDM/A methods approximate to statistical and machine learning (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2011). Although advances and applications of MCDM/A in the learning field have been developed, it is still a fertile area of exploration and experiments. That is, through the systematic review it is expected to find out opportunities in face of real problems.

3.2 METHODS

The systematic review of the literature consists of carrying out clear, objective, and replicable operations to set out the research scope from the identification of the objectives (FINK, 2014). In this sense, the present systematic review accounts for the CIMO framework (DENYER *et al.*, 2008) to identify studies of MCDM/A that fall into learning problems, with effective communication between objectives and results. For this, it was used the Web of Science and Scopus databases.

It was selected articles published between January 2018 and December 2021. The idea is to cover recent final articles published in journals and in the English language. Book chapters, conference proceedings, reports, interviews, and abstracts were excluded from analysis,

Table 2. For literature review it was used the search string ((("preference learning")) AND ("multi\$criteria" OR "decision analysis" OR "decision theory" OR "decision model*" OR "decision making" OR "multiple criteria")).

Table 2 – Selection criteria for systematic review

| Inclusion criteria | Туре |
|--|--------------------|
| journal Article | Publication |
| Published | Status |
| English | Language |
| Jan/2018 - Dec/2021 | Publication period |
| Title and abstract | Content |
| Exclusion criteria | Туре |
| Conference proceedings, reports, interviews, | Publication |
| book chapters, abstracts | |
| Non-English | Language |

Source: The Author (2023)

The process of the systematic review can be summarized in 5 steps (Figure 4). According to this,

- Step 1: definition of preference learning in MCDM/A field and how it has been explored in different contexts;
- Step 2: definition of the research base to find relevant papers. The databases chosen were Web of Science and Scopus due to their popularity and the variety of journals available on there;
- Step 3: definition the filters to select relevant papers to review, and to do a preliminary screening based on keywords, titles, and abstracts. If the paper is useful to review than the next step, otherwise the paper is excluded from the analysis;
- Step 4: after a preliminary screening, practical review is carried out, i.e. the potential papers are read. Again, if the papers is useful to review than next step, otherwise the paper is excluded from the analysis;
- Step 5: at this step, there is a collection of articles that meet the definitions established in the first step. Here, it is important to document the articles to identify points of improvements, gaps, and applications.

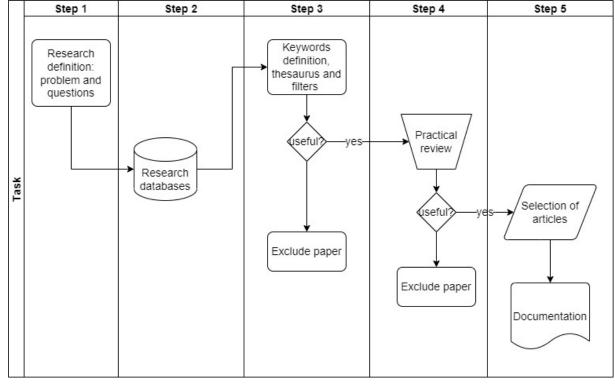


Figure 4 – Literature review: steps

Source: The Author (2023)

According to the steps shown in Figure 4, initially 1328 articles were identified. Out of this total, 1308 were collected in Scopus and 74 in Web of Science. To practical review, there were 221 papers to be read. At the end, 121 papers were included to qualitative synthesis. Figure 5 summarizes the number of papers by screening step.

WoS Papers identified through database Bibliometric analysis and n=74 Papers selected Practical review documentation useful through filters search n=221 n = 121 n = 1382 Scopus n=1308 Filtros Papers excluded Papers from journals = 1351 n = 100Final papers = 832 English = 814 01/19/2018 - 12/19/2021 = 430 After exclusion of duplicates = 405 Title and abstract analysis = 221

Figure 5 – Number of publications

Source: The Author (2023)

The organization of surveyed articles and its analysis were supported by JabRef 5.6 and

Vos Viewer 1.6.19 applications. The results are presented in next section.

3.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Through the CIMO framework, there were selected articles with practical objectives, whether to present a review, a new methodology with applications, or a pure methodology with the purpose of application. The importance given to a paper was defined by its potential to achieve an objective or goal.

As result of analysis of papers, it was found that the articles published between 2018 and 2021 are, in majority, from China (32.23%), France (13.22%), Poland and United Kingdom (11.57%, each), United States (10.74%), and Australia (7.44%). And together, according to the subject areas established by Scopus, the fields of computer science and decision sciences are responsible to cover 51,5% of the total number of papers, Table 3.

Table 3 – Top 5 subject area of publication

| Subject area | % of total |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Computer science | 33.5 |
| Decision science | 18.0 |
| Mathematics | 16.2 |
| Engineering | 13.2 |
| Business, management and accounting | 7.4 |

Source: The Author (2023)

Another issue is that the five sources that most published articles with the search keys (European Journal of Operational Research, Expert Systems With Applications, Knowledge Based Systems, Information Sciences, and Omega) are all classified as the first quantile at both Web of Science and Scopus. Moreover, the metrics used in Brazilian research institutes, Qualis CAPES, indicate these same five sources as A1, the highest evaluation of journals. This demonstrates the importance and relevance of the theme over time, since in 2018, 2019, 2020, and 2021 were published 22, 32, 32, and 35 papers, in addition to publications in journals of trust.

Though MCDM/A and machine (and statistical) learning are different fields, it is possible to see hybrid use between them for application or simply to bench-marking results. Such example, Aggarwal (2019a) use the Attitudinal Choquet Integral (ACI) to learn about consumer decision-making, from that perspective, the model is powered by the preferences of a decision-maker

(DM), hence it is possible to learn and easy to predict preferences than to consider the evaluation of all alternatives by a DM. Table 4 presents the articles which make use of ML methods.

Table 4-ML methods used in decision making

| Authors | Methods | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Aggarwal (2018), Aggarwal (2019a), Aggarwal | Attitudinal Multinomial Logit | | |
| (2019d) | (AMNL) and Multinomial Logit | | |
| | (MNL) | | |
| Aggarwal (2019c) | PL-based EMOA (PLEMOA), Evo- | | |
| | lutionary Multiobjective Algorithm | | |
| | (EMOA), and PL-based NSGA-2 | | |
| | (PL-NSGA2) | | |
| Ahn and Lin (2020) | Machine Learning (ML) work flow | | |
| | implemented in a system | | |
| Balugani et al. (2021) | Principal Component Analysis | | |
| | (PCA) | | |
| Batmaz and Kaleli (2019) | Autoencoders | | |
| Ding et al. (2019) | Factorization machine | | |
| Fei and Feng (2020) | Case-Based Reasoning (CBR) | | |
| Fancello and Tsoukiàs (2021), Houari and Taghezout | Cluster analysis, k-means, c-means | | |
| (2021), Nguyen et al. (2020), Fei and Feng (2020) | | | |
| Forouzandeh et al. (2021) | Artificial bee colony | | |
| Guo et al. (2021), Hamada and Hassan (2018), Liu et | Neural network | | |
| al. (2021b) | | | |
| Hamada and Hassan (2018), Wasid and Ali (2021) | Particle Swarm Optimization (PSO) | | |
| Hong and Jung (2021b) | Tensor factorization | | |
| Lang et al. (2018), Li and Wang (2019), Liu and | Decision tree | | |
| Truszczynski (2019), Nilashi et al. (2019a) | | | |
| Liu et al. (2019) | Support Vector Machine (SVM) | | |
| Liu et al. (2020) | Regularization techniques | | |
| Nilashi <i>et al.</i> (2019a), Nilashi <i>et al.</i> (2019b) | Self-organizing Map (SOM) | | |
| Nilashi <i>et al.</i> (2021), Nilashi <i>et al.</i> (2019b) | Expectation-Maximization (EM) | | |

| Nilashi et al. (2019b), Nilashi et al. (2021), Nilashi et | Adaptative Neuro-fuzzy Inference |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| al. (2019a) | Systems (ANFIS) |
| Wasid and Ali (2021) | Colaborative Filtering (CF) |
| Nilashi et al. (2019b) | Latent Dirichlet Allocation (LDA) |
| Peters et al. (2018) | Bayesian model |
| Jung et al. (2019) | Binomial regression |

Source: The Author (2023)

Table 4 shows that the majority of articles in the MCDM/A field that use ML methods employ cluster analysis and decision tree with 4 articles each. Besides that, the surveyed articles use software to support their analysis, Figure 6.

Python Mattab CPLEX

| MAYEA LINGO FairSign XLSTAT ArcGIS LINDO TIRADS VC+6.0 JavaScript JMP LIBLINEAR LIBSVM LIBLINEAR BOOGLe's word 2vec MCDA - Ulaval SawTorth Decapace Amazon Mechanical Turk Gephi Caren Stanford NLP

Figure 6 – Software used by surveyed articles

Source: The Author (2023)

As shown in Figure 6, the four most commonly used tools are not specific to MCDM/A methods, but are general modeling tools. Among these, Python and R are free software, while MATLAB and CPLEX are commercial tools. This suggests that researchers may value flexibility in the choice of tools, in addition to using dedicated software for specific purposes.

Although there is a promotion of holistic/disaggregation methods for preference learning, the decision methods in the surveyed articles are generally not restricted to disaggregation methods. Such example, it is possible to note Stochastic Multicriteria Acceptability Analysis

(SMAA) (ANGILELLA *et al.*, 2018; ARCIDIACONO *et al.*, 2021; COSTA *et al.*, 2020), Linear in Parameter and Additive in Attributes (LPAA) (BALBONTIN *et al.*, 2019), Elimination and Choice Expressing the Reality (ELECTRE) (CHAUVY *et al.*, 2020), Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP) (CHAUVY *et al.*, 2020; DESTERCKE, 2018), linear programming (DIAS *et al.*, 2021), Dempster-Shafer Theory (FEI *et al.*, 2021), Multi-Attribute Value Theory (MAVT) (HAAG *et al.*, 2019), additive weighted sum (KUPPELWIESER *et al.*, 2020). And traditional disaggregation methods are also found such as Additive Utility Functions (UTA) (FANCELLO *et al.*, 2020; FANCELLO; TSOUKIàS, 2021), UTADIS (BABASHOV *et al.*, 2020) and DRSA (LUO *et al.*, 2018; EGAJI *et al.*, 2019; DU; HU, 2018).

The analysis of the co-occurrence of keywords in accepted papers reveals that the most discussed topics are divided into 5 clusters. There are those concerning to (i) fuzzy measures, Choquet, and integral equations; (ii) disaggregation, preference learning and decision making; (iii) collaborative filtering, and recommender systems; (iv) preference information, regression analysis, and predictive models; and (v) artificial intelligence, and machine learning (Figure 7).

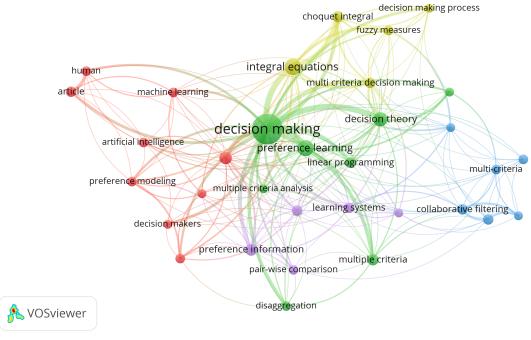


Figure 7 – Keywords co-occurrence

Source: The Author (2023)

In Figure 7, the biggest circles indicates the keywords with greatest occurrences, the same is for the edges which establishes links between keywords. Thus, it is possible to infer the

decision making and integral equations are the most used keywords and comparatively they are associated with a large number of keywords, as they occur 56 and 17 times, and their total link strength are 140 and 51, respectively.

Regarding the use of datasets, only 17 articles does not present the used datasets. For details see Appendix A.

3.4 FINAL CONSIDERATIONS

It is undeniable that there are limitations in the systematic review, whether due to the theme being a branch of MCDM/A methods, period, type of publication, language, or even due to the databases. Despite its limitations, the review serves an important purpose in organizing the papers related to the use of preference learning in the MCDM/A field and identifying areas for further exploration.

The present review is the first concerning the general preference learning and MCDM/A methods between 2018 and 2021. Since during this period Dimuro *et al.* (2020) presents a review of the generalization of Choquet Integral.

As it is known by the author, the previous paper of Doumpos and Zopounidis (2011) is the closest to this literature review. However, the authors present the difference between preference learning in MCDM/A and machine (and statistical) learning. On the other hand, this chapter presents a range of papers with different applications and methodologies which that may use hybrid approach of MCDM/A and ML.

Although there are MCDM/A methods that consider the interactions between criteria, one noteworthy aspect is the lack of clear considerations of spatial interaction relationships in GIS-MCDM/A. Another issue is that according to the surveyed articles in Appendix A, studies such as Gao *et al.* (2021), Tehrani (2021), Fancello *et al.* (2020), Fancello and Tsoukiàs (2021), Figueiredo and Mota (2019) make use of Geographyc Information Systems (GIS) without fully considering spatial interaction. Instead, they assess spatial preference with regards to social-demographic factors or the urban structure of services.

Therefore, the review contributes in identifying opportunities of explore the spatial decision through the perspective of spatial interactions. This process is constructed in the next chapters.

4 SPATIAL ATTRACTIVENESS: A PREFERENCE LEARNING APPROACH

This chapter addresses the specific objective **SO 2**, which is to investigate spatial attractiveness preferences in urban planning. It presents a model for learning municipal attractiveness to support decision-making.

4.1 CONTEXTUALIZATION

From the spatial perspective, there is a dynamic relationship that can reach different geographic scales, generally restricted to attractive locations (YAN *et al.*, 2017), due to the food-energy-climate security nexus, access to education, medical care, tourism, and transport, as well as commercial, professional, and business relationships (SHEN, 2016; GREENWOOD, 1985; WU *et al.*, 2022; WALTERT *et al.*, 2011).

Understanding and identifying factors that are involved in the determination of greater attractiveness becomes important in planning and executing actions that have an impact on public policies to avoid overloading services and the environment, and also to reduce the risks of social inequality and the economic marginalization of certain regions (KOYLU; GUO, 2013; ŹRÓBEK-RÓŻAŃSKA; ZADWORNY, 2016b; KüHN, 2014; CILLIERS *et al.*, 2021; ZHU *et al.*, 2021; BASILE *et al.*, 2021).

On the other hand, public policies have their mechanisms to influence people and business (OECD, 2017) and, as a consequence, influence spatial attractiveness. In that manner, it is a "two-way street" that demands cooperation regarding people's and organization's desires, and the public sector to coordinate investment actions (COUSSI *et al.*, 2018) which affect the preferences of different sectors.

The analysis of spatial attractiveness provides a space for in-depth discussions of factors that both influence and are influenced by human action, according to the different objectives that interfere in the development of a region, the maintenance of services, and sustainable growth in the medium and long term. As such, the literature presents studies that explore spatial attractiveness analysis in different ways. For example, the rich-clubs, which refer to the tendency of prominent elements to participate in stronger interactions among themselves than expected, have been used to explore regional economic inequalities as an impact factor of attractiveness on internal migration (ZHU *et al.*, 2021). Attractiveness is also a result of the memory effect and the local population. According to this idea, a good impression of a place increases the

probability of future visits (YAN *et al.*, 2017). This effect could be related to traditional or online word-of-mouth and partially justify the interest in tourist attractions and the tendency for people to gather in large numbers in certain places. Another factor that may improve spatial attractiveness is the presence of landscape amenities (WALTERT *et al.*, 2011). Furthermore, reducing noise pollution and traffic intensity can also enhance spatial attractiveness (MUELLER *et al.*, 2018). In addition, different types of amenities may attract different sectors; for instance, industries are attracted by the presence of government departments and public services, while the creative industries prioritizes life services and shopping centers (WU *et al.*, 2022). Finally, according to the Theory of Central Places, places are attractive due to economic conditions regarding the goods and services offered in a region (CHRISTALLER, 1966).

The difference of the proposed approach is to take into account the administrative factors and geographic data of location of services as a way to elucidate the aspects that make a region attractive for people. The administrative factors include things like the availability of public services, and actions of local government to support public demands. By considering both administrative and geographic data, the proposed approach may provide a more comprehensive understanding of what makes a region attractive to people. This is useful for urban planning for economic development, or marketing and tourism initiatives.

As the objective is to investigate and learn the spatial attractiveness regarding preferences, it is proposed the use of GIS-MCDM/A method to evaluate the spatial attractiveness of municipalities of the state of Pernambuco - Brazil. The analysis considered 184 municipalities, and as a result, attractiveness classes were found regarding the spatial distribution of places of services and public policies perceived by people who live and work in those municipalities.

4.2 DATA AND METHODS

The attractiveness analysis was developed for classification of municipalities of Pernambuco, which is located in Northeast region of Brazil. This state has an estimated population of 9,674,793 inhabitants and an area of approximate $98,067.88 \, km^2$. In terms of geopolitical regions, the state stands out with the third HDI, behind the states of Rio Grande do Norte and Ceará. For the analysis of state of Pernambuco, it was developed a 2-phase methodology, as presented in Figure 8.

In phase 1, the study does a survey of open data from IBGE and OSM. From the IBGE, the population density and 127 administrative categorical variables about municipal halls actions in

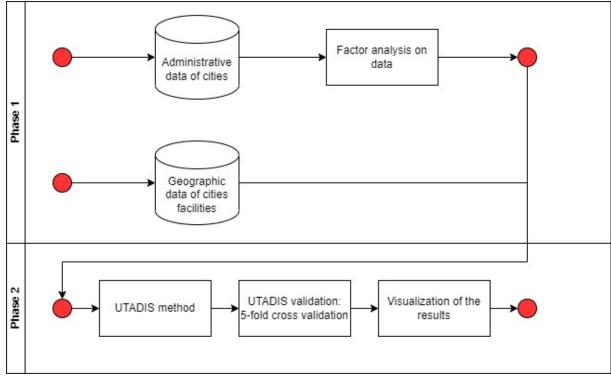


Figure 8 – Flow process of spatial attractiveness analysis

Source: The Author (2023)

housing, transport, agriculture, environment, and risk an disaster management policies (Appendix B) were extract. These administrative variables were pre-processed and transformed in small subset of latent variables through FA. Therefore, the use of latent variables is proposed as the basis of MCDM/A modeling to represent important dimensions of attractiveness.

The hierarchy of municipalities is also collected from IBGE (2022). According to IBGE's methodology, the hierarchy, or degree of importance, of a municipality can be classified by a group of three volunteers into five groups: metropolis, regional capital, sub-regional center, zone center, and local center (IBGE, 2020). For these classes, the municipalities are classified from the greatest power of regional influence to the least power of regional influence. For the sake of simplicity, this study adopted *cl1* as very attractive, *cl2* as attractive, *cl3* as moderate attractive, *cl4* as low attractive, and *cl5* as very low attractive.

The geographic data of cities facilities were obtained from OSM (OSM, 2022). In our MCDM/A analysis, we considered the spatial distribution of hospitals, clinics, retail businesses, marketplaces, industries, universities, colleges, schools, kindergartens, and hotels and hostels (accommodation). As in Figure 8, these data do not participate in the factor analysis, the reason is to investigate and learn the contribution of each kind of facility/amenity to the spatial attractiveness preference perception, thus placing them as a single factor would mean loss of

information.

The data selection was based on the literature (ZHU *et al.*, 2021; ZHANG, 2007; WALTERT *et al.*, 2011; WU *et al.*, 2022; TAIMA; ASAMI, 2020; HANANEL *et al.*, 2021; ROMÃO *et al.*, 2018; MUELLER *et al.*, 2018) which indicates that the environmental, local management, job and education opportunities are factors of spatial attraction. However, unlike other studies, we aimed to consider all possible aspects through latent variables. To do so, as the objective was to indicate a value function to classify the municipalities of Pernambuco, the preference of attractiveness was analyzed in phase 2 of the methodology through the UTADIS method.

To implement the UTADIS method, the data was divided in 5-fold cross validation to find a model with the greatest number of criteria to revealing the attractiveness of municipalities and better accuracy. The model was implemented using R MCDA¹ (BIGARET *et al.*, 2017).

4.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

This section presents the results of factor analysis and UTADIS methods, respectively, for dimensional reduction and to preference learning regarding factors that interfere in spatial attractiveness.

4.3.1 Phase 1: Data survey and factor analysis

Spatial attractiveness refers to a subjective arrangement of preferences regarding access to education, job, health care, facilities/amenities (SHEN, 2016; WU *et al.*, 2022; TAIMA; ASAMI, 2020; MUELLER *et al.*, 2018), and incentives of public policies (OECD, 2017; COUSSI *et al.*, 2018). Among these factors, there are the physical and visible factors, such as clinics, colleges, retail businesses, kindergarten, schools, hospitals, industries, marketplaces, universities, accommodation facilities and the population concentration (population density), which are used in this study and denominated as geographic data of facilities in the cities.

There are also factors of incentive administrative policies perceived by inhabitants, tourists, businesses, companies, and rural producers. To cover these factors, the application of factor analysis competes with the 127 administrative variables, which concern to the municipal sphere in terms of housing, transport, agriculture, environment, and risk and disaster management. In general, these variables reflect the actions of the city halls of those municipalities aiming at supporting local inhabitants regarding land use, accessibility, development of the local economy,

Available at: https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/MCDA/index.html

and environmental disasters, in a grained view that is considered too much information for the decision model construction.

Hence, to reproduce the most prominent elements in the decision model we adopted the factor analysis due to its capacity to reduce data dimension, favoring the interpretability of latent variables. Given that factor analysis is a numerical process and all administrative 127 variables described in Appendix B are categorical, they were pre-processing to dummy variables. As a result, the process gave us a data table with more columns that represented each variable in its respective category. All variables were represented by more than one category with opposite meanings. In this case, we excluded the negative categories, except for the variable MTRA21 (municipal buses adapted for people with disabilities or reduced mobility), which was classified as adapted partially, adapted totally, without adaptation, and no information. For MTRA21, we only considered the positive evaluations of buses that were partially or totally adapted. Also, we excluded categories without information.

Factor analysis was performed with varimax rotation (DILBECK, 2017), and the number of latent variables was determined by analyzing where the difference of eigenvalue of factors started to diminish at the scree-plot graph (Figure 9).

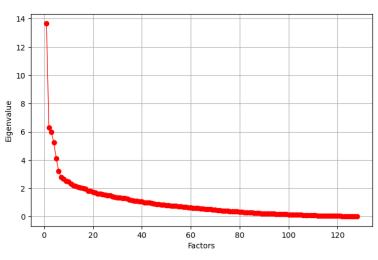


Figure 9 – Scree plot - eigenvalue

Source: The Author (2023)

The dots in Figure 9 represent the eigenvalue for each factor. As a result, a total of 6 factors were selected. To name these factors, we considered the loadings of the first ten variables of each factor, which represent the importance of each variable to the factor, as shown in Table 5. Thus, the latent variables were named *policies for environmental disasters* (factor

1), sustainability policies (factor 2), policies of access to water (factor 3), policies of structure of transport (factor 4), policies of agricultural incentives (factor 5), policies of urban mobility (factor 6), with a greater loading of policies regarding mapping of flood risk (0.74), protection of biodiversity (0.82), monitoring of occurrence of drought (0.76), structure to passenger support system (0.92), incentive to production of community garden (0.53), and existence of bicycle racks (0.56), respectively. For detailed description of variables presented in Table 5 see Appendix B.

Factor 1 Factor 2 Factor 3 Factor 4 Factor 5 Factor 6 Variable Loading Variable Loading Variable Loading Variable Loading Variable Loading Variable Loading Mgrd181 0.74 Mmam2010 0.82 Mgrd01 0.76 Mtra082 0.92 Magr155 0.53 Mtra25 0.56 Mgrd201 0.71 Mmam208 0.81 Mgrd047 0.88 0.53 0.7 Mtra084 Magr154 Mtra187 0.56 Mgrd11 0.68 Mmam209 0.8 Mgrd044 Magr151 0.52 0.55 0.68 Mtra086 0.81 Mtra24 Mgrd14 0.67 Mmam206 0.74 Mgrd041 0.59 Mtra081 0.79 Magr152 0.52 Mtra182 0.47 Mgrd06 0.66 Mmam207 0.71 Mgrd042 0.55 Mtra085 0.77 Magr222 0.45 Mgrd211 0.42 Mgrd184 Mgrd043 0.65 0.54 0.73 0.42 Mmam203 0.71 Mtra083 Magr16 Mtra188 0.38 Mgrd08 0.64 Mmam204 0.68 Mgrd046 0.49 Mmam262 0.26 Magr191 0.42 Mhab201 0.36 Mgrd207 0.63 Mmam205 0.67 Mmam261 0.46 Mtra25 0.24 Magr22111 0.41 Mtra21* 0.36 Mgrd187 0.62 Mtra19 0.23 Mmam202 0.62 Mgrd05 0.42 Magr153 0.41 Mtra19 0.35 Magr18 Mgrd213 Mgrd186 Mmam2011 0.59 Mtra24 0.22 Magr22113 0.4 0.3 0.6 0.4

Table 5 – Loadings of 10 first variables of factors

Source: The Author (2023)

The six factors that indicate political actions to maintain and support residents were used as criteria in the MCDM/A model, along with geographic data of the cities' facilities.

4.3.2 Phase 2: Learning attractiveness model and mapping spatial preferences

Considering that attractiveness is a concept based on individual or organizational preferences, the hierarchical classification of municipalities given by the methodology of the Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics (IBGE) is used for the evaluation (IBGE, 2022). Thus, applying UTADIS focuses on the preferences of the participants of the IBGE survey through a preference learning approach, within the scope of geospatial relations. The factors from FA and the geographic data of clinics, colleges, commerce, schools, hospitals, industry, marketplaces, universities, accommodation, and population density in those cities were used as criteria.

Having determined the decision and preference criteria, we divided the data into 5-fold cross validation. The UTADIS model was run with $\alpha = 3$ for each criterion g_i , and the difference threshold classes equals to 0.05. Each run gave us a value function for municipalities classification, Table 6 presents the accuracy of each k-fold.

As shown in Table 6, not all 17 initial criteria were considered by the decision model.

^{*} For factor 6, the variable Mtra21 concerns municipal buses adapted totally for people with disabilities or reduced mobility.

| | | • | |
|----------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| Accuracy | | | |
| k-fold | Train | Test | Number of criteria |
| 1 | 0.8095 | 0.8108 | 11 |
| 2 | 0.8027 | 0.8378 | 11 |
| 3 | 0.8095 | 0.8108 | 10 |
| 4 | 0.8707 | 0.7837 | 10 |
| 5 | 0.7905 | 0.8055 | 11 |
| Mean | 0.8166 | 0.8097 | |

Table 6 – Accuracy of 5-fold cross validation

Source: The Author (2023)

This is because some criteria were deemed irrelevant in the preference analysis, indicating that certain criteria were more important to the surveyed population than others. Also, it is possible to note that the mean accuracy of training and test samples were close (0.8166 and 0.8097, respectively). However, as each k-fold generated a different utility function, by the reason of understanding the maximum number of criteria which influenced the preference of attractiveness, the model generated by the first k-fold was determined as the utility function to the fulfillment of the preference evaluation of attractiveness in the municipalities of the state of Pernambuco. Figure 10 presents the value function of each criterion.

Therefore, Equation 4.1 represents the global utility function generated by the UTADIS method.

$$U(a) = 0.022718153u_1(g_1) + 0.007996821u_2(g_2) + 0u_3(g_3) + 0.011192508u_4(g_4) +$$

$$2.11E - 18u_5(g_5) + 0.031524989u_6(g_6) + 0u_7(g_7) + 0.314557083u_8(g_8) +$$

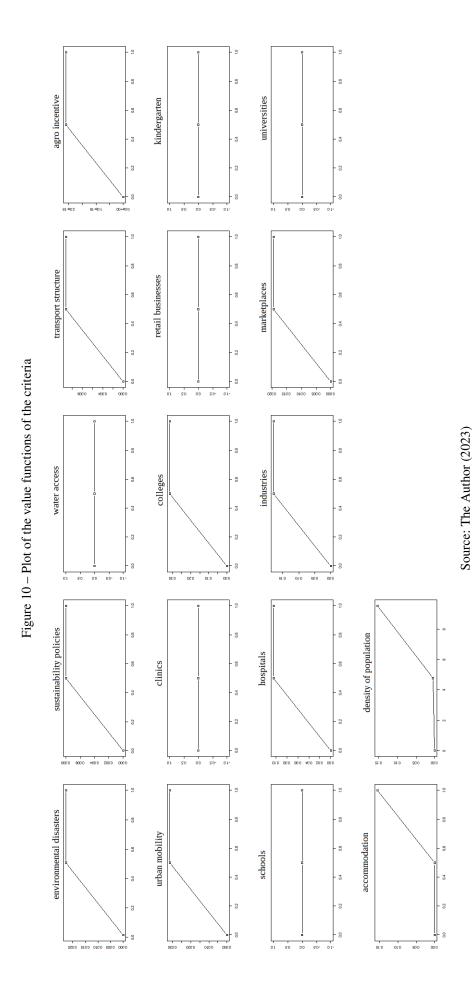
$$0u_9(g_9) + 0u_{10}(g_{10}) + 0u_{11}(g_{11}) + 0.10418738u_{12}(g_{12}) + 0.178634717u_{13}(g_{13}) +$$

$$0.019396489u_{14}(g_{14}) + 0u_{15}(g_{15}) + 0.156227934u_{16}(g_{16}) + 0.153563925u_{17}(g_{17})$$

$$(4.1)$$

Where,

- $u_1(g_1)$: policies for environmental disasters
- $u_2(g_2)$: sustainability policies
- $u_3(g_3)$: policies of access to water
- $u_4(g_4)$: policies of transport structure
- $u_5(g_5)$: policies of agricultural incentives
- $u_6(g_6)$: policies of urban mobility
- $u_7(g_7)$: clinics
- $u_8(g_8)$: colleges



- $u_9(g_9)$: retail businesses
- $u_{10}(g_{10})$: kindergarten
- $u_{11}(g_{11})$: school
- $u_{12}(g_{12})$: hospital
- $u_{13}(g_{13})$: industry
- $u_{14}(g_{14})$: marketplace
- $u_{15}(g_{15})$: universities
- $u_{16}(g_{16})$: accommodation
- $u_{17}(g_{17})$: density of population

From Equation 4.1, we can learn that the presence of colleges, hospitals, industries, accommodation facilities, and population density influence the preferences of people in terms of the attractiveness of cities in the state of Pernambuco. On the other hand, policies related to water access, agriculture incentives, clinics, retail businesses, kindergarten, school, and universities are not considered relevant for attractiveness decision, as their coefficients are zero. Assuming the Central Places Theory of Christaller (1966), which states that people tend to find places attractive when they seek different services than those offered in their regions, it is also possible to infer that the criteria with a coefficient of zero are those that municipalities already act upon to support their internal demands, except in the case of universities where further investigation is needed, as this facility is not equally distributed among all municipalities analyzed.

Thus, for the attractiveness of municipalities in Pernambuco, the preference relates to elements that represent facilities in a city. From that view, we could infer that people focus on professional education and job opportunities, and they tend to search for places with support of health systems. Also, people tend to go to populated places with availability of accommodation, which is usually connected with tourism-related activities.

To frame an alternative to an attractiveness class, the model provided us with the following thresholds:

- $a \in cl_1 \iff U(a) > 0.240930644151494$
- $a \in cl_2 \iff 0.190930644151494 < U(a) < 0.240930644151494$
- $a \in cl_3 \iff 0.140930644151494 < U(a) < 0.190930644151494$
- $a \in cl_4 \iff 0.0909306441514939 < U(a) < 0.140930644151494$
- $a \in cl_5 \iff U(a) < 0.0909306441514939$

The classification given by the model is represented in Figure 11. Where a better

classification is observed for the municipalities in the extreme east, the metropolitan region of Pernambuco, where Recife, the capital of the state, is located. Moving from east to west, the next city to stand out is the town of Caruaru, which is prominent as a textile industrial center. Throughout the middle region of the state of Pernambuco, from east to west, the cities of Arcoverde and Serra Talhada are observed as most prominent, and to the south of the extreme west of the state, the town of Petrolina stands out.

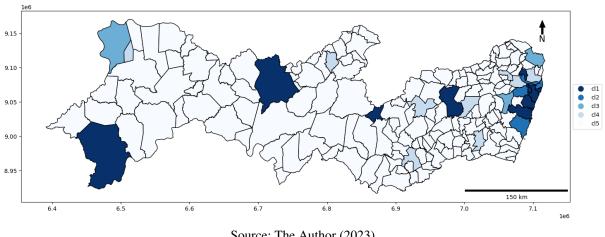


Figure 11 – Classification of attractiveness

Source: The Author (2023)

Another learning comes from the attractiveness mapping interpretation (Figure 11), which shows that preference of high attractiveness relates a region of the state to one municipality, except for the case of the metropolitan region of Recife, which leads us to reflect upon the importance of the neighborhood to improve the attractiveness perception. As regards Pernambuco, for instance, the capital Recife seems to improve the perception of its vicinity.

4.3.3 Discussion

This section discusses the results obtained and possible applications in the field of urban planning, since attractiveness enables urban sprawl and favors the emergence of marginalized areas (KOYLU; GUO, 2013; ŹRÓBEK-RÓŻAŃSKA; ZADWORNY, 2016a; KüHN, 2014; CILLIERS et al., 2021) that are poorly monitored by municipal administrative agencies, resulting in major problems arising from social disorganization.

From this perspective, one can mention problems of public safety, of access to sanitation and hospital health facilities, of environmental disasters and related fatalities, and of water supply, to mention some of the possible consequences arising from the pressure both on the public service system and on the local environment.

Learning the criteria that influence the decision of attractiveness is a valuable tool for managers in the decision-making process and to improve the maintenance of services in their municipalities and cater for their inhabitants', visitors', and businesses' needs. Taking into account the near places are more related than distant places (TOBLER, 1970), namely, knowing people's preferences could be a valuable tool to turn cities competitive and to think about collaborative gains. Figure 12 represents a Pareto curve related to attractiveness to compare the frequency and cumulative percentage of municipalities in each class.

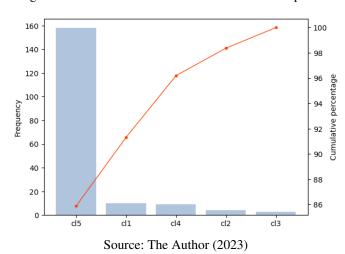


Figure 12 – Pareto curve of attractiveness of municipalities

When analyzing Figure 12, we observed the need of nearly 86% of municipalities in Pernambuco to invest in attracting people. By making their cities attractive, the managers also call cash flow and revenue generation to reinject on urban planning, as a cyclical exercise to improve the inhabitants' well-being.

Although we presented holistic evaluation of municipalities in Pernambuco, the same process could be replicated with a different region or spatial scale. Possibly a new utility function could be appreciated because of the change in detail of spatial information and knowledge.

The model developed can be applied both in the context of public policies and in the private sector when selecting alternative locations for plant installation, for example. It has proved to be flexible to the use of the criteria proposed.

4.4 FINAL CONSIDERATIONS

The presented methodology makes a contribution by considering the utility of attractiveness, thereby showing that attractive municipalities meet the individuals' demands in distinguishing and refining criteria. In our analysis, we worked with 17 criteria to learn what motivates people to seek certain municipalities, and 6 of them were derived from factor analysis of a wide range of administrative actions and policies found in the municipalities to support people. Besides that, our analysis of holistic evaluation showed that people tend to look for places with education (colleges), health care (hospitals), job opportunities (industries), tourism (accommodation), and because they are known places (density). Even if regarding preference people seek specific services, cities are integrated and at this point managers should work to ensure that they run smoothly. In this sense, the analysis proposes a model that can give insights to local managers to improve their respective management areas to promote urban and regional development actions. In the case of the state of Pernambuco, our results indicated that approximately 86% of the municipalities have little visibility, at the same time indicating the criteria that can open up opportunities for growth. The study developed can be applied on a different geographic scale, and can contribute to the analysis of a town or neighborhoods.

The primary constraint of the framework lies in the data used for factor analysis. While it is feasible for DMs to handle a smaller number of criteria, selecting them from hundreds of variables is challenging. The selection of pertinent variables and their relevance to decision-making plays a crucial role in preference assessment. In this regard, factor analysis not only aids in dimension reduction but also returns variables with preference meaning to decision-making. Failure to consider this aspect would render the latent variables irrelevant to the preference model.

Next chapter will discuss different ways to handle spatial connectivity in decision making and how the logistic terminals influence the regions given a distance.

5 SPATIAL CONNECTIVITY: A PREFERENCE LEARNING APPROACH

This chapter addresses the specific objective **SO 3**, which is to investigate spatial connectivity in urban planning through modeling preferences on interactions between logistics terminals.

5.1 CONTEXTUALIZATION

Spatial interactions are due to the ability of places to connect with each other. In general, connectivity establishes links between elements which can be represented by an arrangement of networks (RODRIGUE, 2020). Spatially, these networks relate to physical and/or virtual connections between locations (IAMMARINO, 2018; NUFFEL *et al.*, 2010; WALTERT *et al.*, 2011).

In the globalization context where regions are interconnected, the spatial connection between them is responsible for the flows of people, goods, services, energy, information, as well as intellectual and financial capital (LEI *et al.*, 2021; WANG, 2017; JING *et al.*, 2022; FANG *et al.*, 2020). This naturally implies on the demand for capable, sustainable, resilient, and even intelligent services and structures, and certainly fulfill an important role in urban planning and regional development.

In this sense, it is argued that volumes of exports, gross domestic product, and retail sales are indices that, in addition to conferring an advantage and economic potential, are related to the intensity of interurban relations, i.e., financial outputs can be used to measure the connectivity of a location (LEI *et al.*, 2021). Furthermore, the calculation of centrality can be used as a metric for connectivity (KOYLU; GUO, 2013; LEI *et al.*, 2021), and for a larger geographic scale, connectivity can be measured by the movement of people on the streets in different modalities (on foot or in vehicles) (GALPERN *et al.*, 2018), besides the perspective of networks (FANG *et al.*, 2020; HU *et al.*, 2020).

Furthermore, logistics terminals play a relevant role in the connectivity of regions, especially due to their contribution to supply chain management (DIAS *et al.*, 2010), besides the fact that they are the means by which goods and people move between regions. According to Dong *et al.* (2022), connectivity benefits intercity relations. However, this could also impact local relations. Under this premise, this study proposes a spatial connectivity analysis by considering the logistics terminals coverage area to evaluate the influence of regions on each other given flow

interactions to assess the individual connectivity of each location in an integrated context. In this analysis, in addition to the infrastructure of logistics terminals of a region, spatial connectivity is expressed as factors that indicate money circulation, centrality of regions, and centrality of road networks, access to global internet network, and airport operations.

Therefore, in an attempt to discover and learn about spatial connectivity and the influence of regions on each other, we have developed a methodology that is divided into two phases. Initially, we propose an assessment based on the data on inherent connectivity attributes of each location, and after that, we implement preferences regarding the contribution of logistics terminals to the perception of connectivity. Although social activities are usually ignored in connectivity analysis (RONALD *et al.*, 2012), the main objective is to present a multi-criteria method to rank regions based on their potential for spatial connectivity to support managers' decisions on urban planning and regional development.

The first issue is the fact that although connectivity plays an important role in urban planning, most models do not represent the spatial connectivity (WANG *et al.*, 2022). However, it is possible to find studies that consider connectivity for fuel station location (ZHAO *et al.*, 2019), cost of travel (MUELLER; ARAVAZHI, 2020), multinational enterprise location (CASTELLANI *et al.*, 2021), transport operations (ALAMÁ-SABATER *et al.*, 2013), human migration (DAVIS *et al.*, 2013), and money movement regarding mobile connectivity (ASONGU *et al.*, 2021). All these cases impact environment and human relations.

Spatial connectivity impacts both the inner space of a region and its neighboring areas. Boudet *et al.* (2020) examined rural-urban connectivity and found that urban areas can influence the rural area, and that regions with very high market access and rural migration are those with concentration of building areas, high population density, and the greatest yields. Esch *et al.* (2014) argued that the regions are not relevant by themselves, but by their relationship due to connectivity.

In health, connectivity is a key factor for disease spread analysis, for example. According to Jing *et al.* (2022), greater connectivity means greater human mobility between areas, and greater exposure to diseases. Also, the web connection has improved the analysis of links between regions through the use of information flow data (mail flows, internet traffic, and data from social networks) (FANG *et al.*, 2020).

Regarding security, connectivity has been considered in the context of water security in urban areas (GU *et al.*, 2022), and in public security through the use of bus stops as a proxy of

connectivity (ROSA et al., 2023).

Another issue is the importance of transportation, which plays a fundamental role in human and cargo movements, in spatial connectivity (KALUZA *et al.*, 2010). The examples of its importance are the studies of multimodal transportation (ZHOU *et al.*, 2021), and resilience (JANIĆ, 2019).

Spatial connectivity is influenced by a region's intrinsic characteristics, which impact the perception of its connectivity. However, the interactions between regions, facilitated by logistics terminals of different types, can also play a significant role in shaping their importance to people, organizations and decision-makers. Therefore, a multi-criteria methodology was developed to take into account for decision-makers' preferences regarding terminals and the interactions between those belonging to the same type of terminal.

MCDA methods have been used to solve decision problems with multiple conflicting attributes, extending this to spatial decision problems (MOTA *et al.*, 2021). The aim of MCDM/A is efficient preference modeling, and to achieve this, decision-makers emerge in the process through the preference elicitation (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2011; ERIŞKIN, 2021).

The application of MCDM/A considers spatial connectivity as an attribute or a means to reach an objective. Rahman *et al.* (2022), for example, developed a method based on Simple Additive Weighting (SAW) to construct an index of compactness of city based on indicators of density, evenness of development, clustering of development, diversity, floor use mix and connectivity. The Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP) approach was used to plan and implement cycle lanes to improve the connectivity and integration of bicycles in the city traffic (ZUO; WEI, 2019). Zhang *et al.* (2021) carried out an assessment of locations based on 5 indices of connectivity constructed through the GARA-TOPSIS and AHP joint analysis. Regarding road networks, connectivity of rural areas is measured with fuzzy-TOPSIS (SINGH *et al.*, 2021). Meanwhile, railway networks are assessed with SIMUS method with connectivity as one of criteria (STOILOVA *et al.*, 2020).

None of the papers presented in this section considers the evaluation of connectivity per se, even less the fact that regions spatially influence each other. Therefore, our contribution is on the construction of a multi-methodology to address this issue, presenting the connectivity as a result of an assessment of indicators instead of using this concept as a tool to support other situations, providing a general view to support urban planning. Moreover, we present the importance of connectivity in spatial interactions and its influence on neighboring regions.

5.2 DATA AND METHODS

To conduct the spatial connectivity analysis, a two-phase framework was proposed. The first concerns the inherent connectivity by considering the local aspects of a city. The second one regards total connectivity, which considers the local connectivity and spatial influence between regions by taking into account the presence of logistics hubs. Figure 13 presents the spatial connectivity analysis framework.

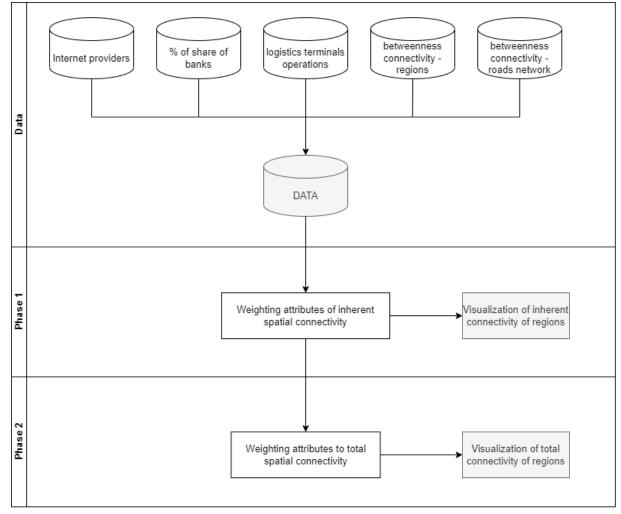


Figure 13 – Framework of spatial connectivity analysis

Source: The Author (2023)

According to Figure 13, each phase of the framework produces a different result. The first phase involves a numerical analysis of the data, while the second phase considers the preferences of logistics terminals and their contributions to connectivity perception. These methodologies will be presented in detail in the following sections. The data used included the number of internet providers (ANATEL, 2022) as a proxy of information flow, percentage of share of the

banking agencies per region (BCB, 2022) to consider the money circulation, logistics terminals operations (ANAC, 2022), betweenness centrality from the perspective of proximity between regions and betweenness centrality from the perspective of the road network.

The main objective was to explore and provide a decision method focused on spatial connectivity to urban and regional planning, due to its capacity to influence growth and improve the economic potential of a region. Our main concern was to represent the spatial connectivity in the perspective of influx of people, goods and information, and money circulation. To provide an illustrative example, we applied the framework to the state of Pernambuco - Brazil.

5.2.1 Proposed method for inherent connectivity

In this phase, connectivity is derived from the attributes of a region and was formulated based on UTASTAR method (SISKOS; YANNACOPOULOS, 1985) to determine the competitive levels between municipalities. Once the method provides the global utility, the assessment of local characteristics is proposed, which may be considered as the inherent connectivity index. This will be adjusted to account for interactions with logistics terminals.

The adaptation from UTASTAR takes advantage of the method's consideration of holistic preferences to search for possible models. Thus, any inconsistencies may be considered part of the learning process to reveal the ranking of municipalities' connectivity, rather than errors. For the present adaptation, the DM's ability to holistically distinguish the relative importance of criteria and to provide a rank of a small set of alternatives (in this case, municipalities) is considered.

Under these conditions, the challenge in this proposal is to consider the knowledge of the problem context in terms of criteria, alternatives, and learning. Once the ranking of inherent connectivity is calculated, a map is generated to visualize the results, without considering the interactions of regions towards the presence and flows of logistics terminals.

5.2.2 Proposed approach for spatial influence of neighbors

This second phase of the framework is an extension of the first phase. The idea is to explore the influence of interactions between logistics terminals in spatial connectivity such as a contribution to inherent spatial connectivity to create a total index of spatial connectivity. At this latter point, holistic preferences on logistics terminals are considered. For this purpose, we created what we call *absolute imposing value* (AIV) to evaluate the flows between the same type

of logistic terminal. After that, we carried out analysis of interactions given the coverage area of the logistics terminals.

5.2.2.1 Absolute imposing value

The AIV proposal concerns the absolute value of the influence of flows of terminals over others of the same type. To calculate AIV, let T be a matrix from/to describe the flows $t_{i,j}$ between terminal i and terminal j such that $t_{i,i}$ is equal to 1 (Equation 5.1).

$$T = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & t_{1,2} & \dots & t_{1,n} \\ t_{2,1} & 1 & \dots & t_{2,n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ t_{n,1} & t_{n,2} & \dots & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
(5.1)

For each \mathbf{v}_{l_i} line vector in matrix T representing the outflows of terminal i, and \mathbf{v}_{c_i} column vector in matrix T representing the inflows in terminal i, let \mathbf{v}_i be the sum of \mathbf{v}_{l_i} and $\mathbf{v}_{c_i}^T$. The AIV of each terminal is the \mathbf{v}_i norm, where the greater the influence of a terminal is, the greater its value is (Equation 5.2).

$$\mathbf{v}_{i} = \mathbf{v}_{l_{i}} + \mathbf{v}_{c_{i}}^{T}$$

$$AIV = \|\mathbf{v}_{i}\|$$

$$AIV = \sqrt{\mathbf{v}_{i} \cdot \mathbf{v}_{i}}$$
(5.2)

The AIV value is used to calculate the total spatial connectivity, as presented in the next section.

5.2.2.2 Total spatial connectivity index

Let $s(s_1, s_2)$ be the spatial coordinate of s_1 longitude and s_2 latitude of a logistic terminal. Suppose an r is the coverage radius of logistic terminal divided into η number of ranges of distance, both given by the decision-maker. For each $n = \{1, ..., n\}$ range of distance, a b_n scalar value calculated through a decay arithmetic sequence is assigned (Equação 5.3) as η moves away from $s(s_1, s_2)$ spatial coordinate of logistic terminal, such as presented in Figure 14.

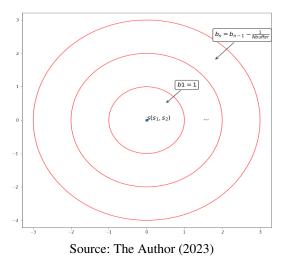
$$b_1 = 1$$

$$\vdots$$

$$b_n = b_{n-1} - \frac{1}{\eta}$$

$$(5.3)$$

Figure 14 – Buffers' values



To provide an example, let's imagine that we have a logistic terminal such that a decision-maker defines the r coverage radius of 30 km and he wants to assess η ranges of distance equal to 3. In this case, the b_n assigned to each η range of distance are:

$$\begin{cases} b_1 = 1 & , 0 < r \le 10 \\ b_2 = 2/3 & , 10 < r \le 20 \\ b_3 = 1/3 & , 20 < r \le 30 \end{cases}$$
(5.4)

Retaking the logistics terminals evaluation, it is possible to find $Z_i = [\mathbf{z_1}, \dots, \mathbf{z_i}]$ regions covered by multiple ranges of distance of multiple logistic terminals. In this case, let $z_i(t)$ be the influence of the logistics terminal t in region $\mathbf{z_i}$, if a region $\mathbf{z_i}$ is covered by a terminal t, $z_i(t) = 1$, otherwise, $z_i(t) = 0$. See Table 7 for spatial data table representation.

Table 7 – Spatial data table for geo-referenced points

| terminal | s(i) | | va | ıriabl | es |
|----------|----------|----------|----------------|--------|----------------|
| (t) | $s_1(i)$ | $s_2(i)$ | \mathbf{z}_1 | • • • | \mathbf{z}_i |
| 1 | $s_1(1)$ | $s_2(1)$ | $z_1(1)$ | | $z_i(1)$ |
| : | : | : | | ٠ | |
| t | $s_1(t)$ | $s_2(t)$ | $z_1(t)$ | | $z_i(t)$ |

Source: Adapted from (HAINING, 2003)

Table 7 can be generalized to a matrix M_n of spatial data for each n range of distance, Equation 5.5.

$$M_{n} = \begin{bmatrix} z_{1} & z_{2} & \dots & z_{i} \\ 1 & \begin{bmatrix} z_{1}(1) & z_{2}(1) & \dots & z_{n}(1) \\ z_{1}(2) & z_{2}(2) & \dots & z_{n}(2) \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ z_{1}(t) & z_{2}(t) & \dots & z_{i}(t) \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(5.5)$$

To get M_{total} total valuation matrix per region per logistics terminal, let's consider the matrix multiplication between the $diag[AIV_1, ..., AIV_t]$ diagonal matrix of AIV values for each terminal t and the sum of matrix scalar multiplication of b_n and M_n , Equation 5.6

$$M_{total} = \left[\left(\sum_{n} b_{n} \cdot M_{n}^{T} \right) \cdot diag[AIV_{1}, \dots, AIV_{t}] \right]^{T}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} z'_{1}(1) & z'_{2}(1) & \dots & z'_{n}(1) \\ z'_{1}(2) & z'_{2}(2) & \dots & z'_{n}(2) \\ \vdots & \vdots & \dots & \vdots \\ z'_{1}(t) & z'_{2}(t) & \dots & z'_{n}(t) \end{bmatrix}$$
(5.6)

The z'_i total score per region $\mathbf{z_i}$ is calculated from the sum of elements of each column vector of M_{total} .

$$z'_{i} = z'_{i}(1) + z'_{i}(2) + \dots + z'_{i}(n)$$
(5.7)

The values z'_i are linearly interpolated to the interval $[0, max(z'_i)]$ to indicate the contribution ϕ_i of the logistic terminal coverage to the spatial connectivity of a region z_i in the interval [0,1]. Where 0 is the contribution to the areas not covered by terminals and 1 is the maximum contribution received by the region with the largest coverage.

To calculate the C(a) index of total connectivity, let's consider that $\rho \in [0,1]$ is the preference weight of total connectivity, taking into account both inherent connectivity and the contribution of logistics terminals, as shown in Equation 5.8.

$$C(a) = \rho W[g(a)] + (1 - \rho)\phi_i W[g(a)]$$
(5.8)

Equation 5.8 concerns the analysis of one type of logistics terminal. To consider more types of terminals, the term $(1-\rho)\phi_iW[g(a)]$ can be seen in two parts: (i.) $(1-\rho)=\sum\omega_i$ to indicate the preferences over different types of terminals, and (ii.) $\phi_iW[g(a)]$ which is resulted from the process of Equation 5.3, Equation 5.5, Equation 5.6 and Equation 5.7 for each k type of logistics terminal considered in the analysis. Thus, Equation 5.8 becomes Equation 5.9.

$$C(a) = \rho W[g(a)] + \omega_1 \phi_i W[g(a)] + \ldots + \omega_k \phi_i W[g(a)]$$

$$(5.9)$$

The values of ρ and ω_i are calculated as an analogy between the holistic preferences expressions with goal programming, in a similar way to Frikha and Charfi (2018) who made an analogy between the outranking relations and the goal programming.

To provide an example, let's consider a decision-maker who is dealing with three types of logistics terminals: airports, seaports, and rail terminals. In addition to the inherent connectivity, the decision-maker assigns weights ω_1 , ω_2 , and ω_3 to the three types of terminals, respectively, and assigns a weight of ρ to the preference for total connectivity. The decision-maker's statements of preferences are as follows. For references on goal programming, see Choo and Wedley (1985) and Tamiz *et al.* (1998).

- ω_2 weight of seaport and ω_3 weight of rail terminals are equally preferred;
- ρ weight of inherent connectivity is at least preferred as the sum of the weights of logistics terminals;
- ω_1 weight of airports is at least preferred as the sum of ω_2 weight of seaports and ω_3 weight of rail terminals.

Based on these statements, the DMs preferences can be modeled according to the goal programming presented in Equation 5.10, whose optimal value of the minimization function was equal to 0 and the weights ρ of inherent connectivity, ω_1 of airports, ω_2 of seaports, and ω_3 of rail terminals were respectively 0.5, 0.25, 0.125, and 0.125.

$$\min \mathbf{F} = \quad d_1^- + d_2^- + d_3^+ + d_3^- + d_4^+ + d_4^-$$

s.t.

$$\rho - \omega_{1} - \omega_{2} - \omega_{3} - d_{1}^{+} + d_{1}^{-} = 0 \quad (1)$$

$$\omega_{1} - \omega_{2} - \omega_{3} - d_{2}^{+} + d_{2}^{-} = 0 \quad (2)$$

$$\omega_{2} - \omega_{3} - d_{3}^{+} + d_{3}^{-} = 0 \quad (3)$$

$$\rho + \omega_{1} + \omega_{2} + \omega_{3} - d_{4}^{+} + d_{4}^{-} = 1 \quad (4)$$

$$\rho, \omega_{i}, d_{i}^{-}, d_{i}^{+} \ge 0 \quad (5)$$

The constraints in (1), (2), and (3) of Equação 5.10 represent preference goals, while constraint (4) ensures that the sum of ρ , ω_1 , ω_2 , and ω_3 is equal to 1, as they represent preference weights. The d_i^+ and d_i^- values represent the errors associated with the constraints. Therefore, the outputs can vary in the interval [0,1]. Additionally, assuming that the decision-maker has more knowledge, they can provide more specific values regarding their preferences. For example, in

the hypothetical case presented in Equação 5.10, suppose the decision-maker evaluates inherent connectivity ρ to be at least 0.6. In that case, a new goal would be added to the model, and so on.

The proposal reaches the following objectives:

- 1. assesses the contribution of logistics terminals to the index of total connectivity through its coverage area;
- 2. represents the gains of distance intervals in which a region is covered by the nearest terminal, given the radius r;
- 3. evaluates the influence of multiple terminals of the same type or different types over a region.

According to the proposal above, our framework is in accordance with the first law of geography (TOBLER, 1970), which claims that the near regions are more related than the distant regions. An application was done to the state of Pernambuco - Brazil.

5.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

5.3.1 Inherent connectivity

For the analysis of the state of Pernambuco, the study uses open data from government agencies. From the IBGE (2022), data on the structure of the state's highways (shapefile file) and geo-referenced points of airports were considered. Data on the inbound and outbound aircraft flows of airport operations were extracted from the database provided by ANAC (2022). ANATEL (2022) informed the number of internet providers as a proxy measure of connectivity with the total internet network by municipality and the data on financial transactions by municipality were expressed in terms of the equity of their respective financial organizations BCB (2022). The aforementioned data used in connectivity analysis are presented in Table 8.

The betweenness centralities of the municipalities, as presented in Table 8, were calculated based on the queen contiguity weight, which considers neighboring units that share a common vertex or edge, similar to the movement of a queen in a game of chess. This was applied to the centroid referring to each municipality using Equation 5.11 (BRANDES, 2008). The betweenness centralities were calculated by summing the $\sigma(s,t|m)$ number of shortest paths that pass through the municipality m, divided by the $\sigma(s,t)$ number of shortest paths existing between any pair of municipalities. Figure 15 presents a visualization betweenness centrality of municipalities.

| Criteria of connectivity | Preference meaning |
|---|---|
| Number of internet providers | Proxy of information flow |
| Percentage of share of the banking agencies | Proxy of money circulation |
| of the municipalities in the net worth of the | |
| state | |
| Airport operations of arrivals and depar- | Proxy of people and goods movements |
| tures | |
| Betweenness centrality from the perspec- | Importance of municipality in inter-urban |
| tive of proximity between municipalities | network |
| Betweenness centrality from the perspec- | Ease of connectivity of municipalities by |
| tive of the road network | land |

Source: The Author (2023)

$$c_B(m) = \sum \frac{\sigma(s, t|m)}{\sigma(s, t)}$$
(5.11)

915 - 08 910 - 08 900 - 06 895 - 06 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71

Figure 15 – Betweenness centrality by municipality

Source: The Author (2023)

The betweenness centrality of the highways, presented in Table 11, was calculated using the queen weight applied to the network, as shown in Figure 16. The betweenness centrality was then aggregated by municipality using the average of the centrality of the sections that passed through them, as shown in Figure 17. The calculation was performed using Equation 5.12, which considers the sum of $\sigma(s,t|h)$ number of shortest paths that pass through the highway h divided by the total $\sigma(s,t)$ number of shortest paths existing between any pair of highways (BRANDES, 2008).

$$c_B(h) = \sum \frac{\sigma(s,t|h)}{\sigma(s,t)}$$
 (5.12)

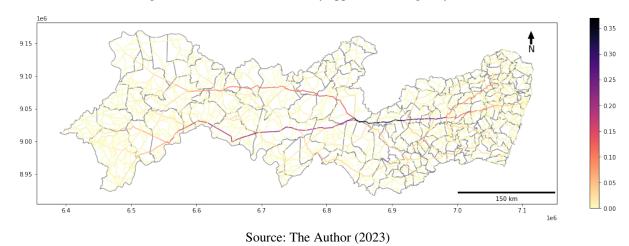
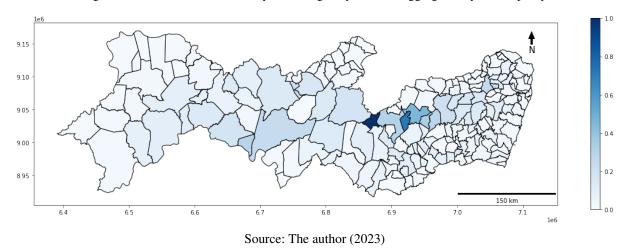


Figure 16 – Betweenness centrality applied to the highway network

Figure 17 – Betweenness centrality of the highway network aggregated by municipality



In Figure 16, a convergence of flow can be seen in the network of the east and west ends to the center of the state, pointing to the possibility of a logistical bottleneck in the terrestrial modal in case of interruption of the highways in the confluence zone. As the criteria are in different scales, they were normalized. In Figure 15 and Figure 17 betweenness centrality is already normalized.

In the case study, α number of break points to piecewise analysis is equal to 3 for all criteria. Given that, we calculated the index of inherent. As a result, we found the Equation 5.13 which describes the inherent connectivity W[g(a)] of alternatives.

$$W[g(a)] = 0.499w_1(g_1) + 0.02w_2(g_2) + 0.176w_3(g_3) + 0.204w_4(g_4) + 0.099w_5(g_5)$$
 (5.13)

Where,

• $w_1(g_1)$: internet providers;

- $w_2(g_2)$: financial movements (representative rate of the net profit of the banking entities per municipality);
- $w_3(g_3)$: airport operations;
- $w_4(g_4)$: betweenness centrality per municipality;
- $w_5(g_5)$: betweenness centrality per stretch of highway in municipal territory.

Equation 5.13 provides a way to model the behavior of criteria over inherent connectivity, highlighting the importance of information flows, the centrality of municipalities and airport operations. The resulting index can then be mapped out to visually represent the inherent connectivity of each municipality. Figure 18 displays the results of this mapping, with municipalities grouped according to natural breaks in the index values.

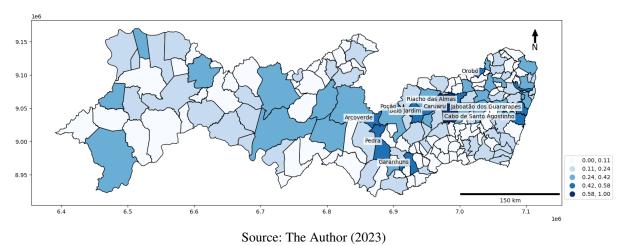


Figure 18 – Index of inherent connectivity

In Figure 18, the ten municipalities with the highest inherent connectivity index are labeled. They are Caruaru, Arcoverde, Riacho das Almas, Belo Jardim, Jaboatão dos Guararapes, Pedra, Cabo de Santo Agostinho, Orobó, Poção, and Garanhuns. However, it is important to note that this ranking cannot be associated with spatial relations since the interactions of flows and logistics terminals' coverage areas were not considered. Nevertheless, this ranking serves as a starting point for further explorations and model correction, such as the total connectivity presented in the next section.

5.3.2 Total connectivity

To consider the influence of logistics terminals in the neighborhood, a type of logistics terminal (airports) was considered, and 5-layer buffers were created with a growth radius of 10

km per layer (Figure 19), so that from the center to the edges the layers are evaluated at 1, 0.8, 0.6, 0.4, 0.2, and as it is possible to have transportation flow between terminals we calculated the AIV_i for each terminal.

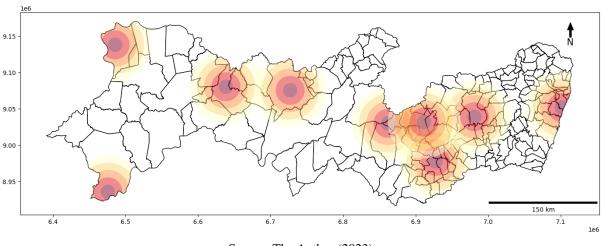


Figure 19 – Multi-layers for analysis of proximity to airports

Source: The Author (2023)

Since some municipalities are overlapped by more than one layer (Figure 19), their contribution is determined by ϕ_i . Then, the index of total connectivity C(a) can be calculated through Equation 5.8. For the sake of simplicity, $\rho = 0.5$ (Equation 5.14). Thus, it is possible to obtain the aggregated assessment of connectivity, as shown in Figure 20.

$$C(a_i) = 0.5W(a) + 0.5\phi_i W(a)$$
(5.14)

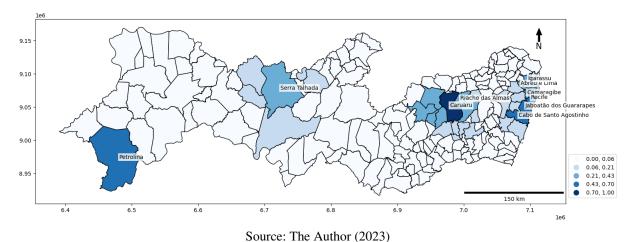


Figure 20 - Index of total connectivity of the municipalities of Pernambuco

Figure 20 shows the municipalities that fall into the group with the ten best indexes:

Caruaru, Cabo de Santo Agostinho, Jaboatão dos Guararapes, Recife, Petrolina, Riacho das Almas, Camaragibe, Abreu e Lima, Serra Talhada, and Igarassu. When comparing Figure 18 and Figure 20, we observe the impact of logistics terminals on connectivity perception. The first observation is that spatial connectivity is centered in some municipalities that seems to influence their neighboring. The second is the decay of influence of logistics terminals with distance, as stated in the first law of geography (TOBLER, 1970). We could also identify four poles of connectivity in Pernambuco state. In the extreme east, there are the metropolitan region and the capital of the state, Recife. Going westwards, the next stop is the Caruaru influence zone, which has economic importance due to the farming and textile industry. Further northwards, there is the influence zone of Serra Talhada. Finally, in the extreme west, there is Petrolina which borders another Brazilian state in a conurbation and has been improved due to the positive influence of airports.

Comparing the inherent and the total connectivity, the former was seen to be related to intrinsic aspects of a region. However, considering the influence of terminals in municipalities and their vicinity as well as the directions of their flows, an additive analysis can be considered between inherent connectivity and logistics terminals. In this sense, it is up to the DMs to express their preferences. At this point, the advantage of the proposal is to approximate the decision modeling to real-world spatial interaction and to allow the DM to learn and contribute to different fronts of urban planning in the sense of promoting win-win relationships between neighbors. Table 9 presents the top 10 municipalities according to inherent connectivity (W[g(a)]) and total connectivity (C(a)). The complete ranking is presented in Appendix C.

Table 9 – Top 10 ranking of index of connectivity

| | Index of connectivity | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| # Ranking | #W[g(a)] | # C(a) | |
| 1 | Caruaru | Caruaru | |
| 2 | Arcoverde | Cabo de Santo Agostinho | |
| 3 | Riacho das Almas | Jaboatão dos Guararapes | |
| 4 | Belo Jardim | Recife | |
| 5 | Jaboatão dos Guararapes | Petrolina | |
| 6 | Pedra | Riacho das Almas | |
| 7 | Cabo de Santo Agostinho | Camaragibe | |
| 8 | Orobó | Abreu e Lima | |
| 9 | Poção | Serra Talhada | |
| _10 | Garanhuns | Igarassu | |

Source: The Author (2023)

Table 9 shows how the ranking of municipalities changes as different criteria and preferences are added to the decision analysis. This may be attributed to the fact that these municipalities are interacting due logistic terminals, which significantly contribute to the perception of connectivity. This is supported by the analysis of airport locations in Figure 18 and the top connected municipalities in Figure 20. It can be concluded that the total connectivity index is higher in regions closer to logistics terminals, and this would probably be even greater if other types of terminals were analyzed as well.

5.3.3 Discussion

In this section, the results and possible applications in the field of urban planning are discussed. Connectivity can be represented both physically by the flows of operations, loads and people, and municipality centrality; as well as virtually with the flow and transfer of data on the internet network and flows of financial operations that do not necessarily demand a displacement in the literal sense.

Moreover, we are also aware of the need for connectivity in the logistical sense. A poorly connected location has less flexibility in terms of flow, which makes it dependent on neighboring locations, especially from a physical point of view when it comes to the supply of inputs and human mobility, for example. In decision-making, these are sensitive to DMs' preferences.

According to what is observed when comparing Figure 18 and Figure 20, the influence of logistics terminals in spatial interactions created a new ranking of connectivity and promoted greater understanding of spatial connectivity scores, i.e., total connectivity succeed in indicating the strategic municipalities in the state of Pernambuco, while the inherent index did not clearly indicate the influence of one region in another. An implicit aspect of the proposed model is that there is a dependence on the size of the buffer and the number of layers, this aspect should be determined by the DM.

According to Appendix C, the inherent connectivity does not always determine the level of competition of a municipality or area on a global scale where interactions are fundamental to advertise and negotiate services/products in the market, boosting the local economy and moving up the value chain. Also, it draws attention to urban planning in a holistic perspective, in which where the whole is the result of a joint analysis of parts.

The model developed can be applied both in the context of public policies and in the private sector when selecting alternative locations for plant installation, for example. It has

proved to be flexible to the use of the criteria proposed.

5.4 FINAL CONSIDERATIONS

This thesis makes a contribution by considering the total connectivity as an analysis of the proximity of a logistics terminal, thereby showing that neighboring locations benefit from structures that are not necessarily part of their territory. This could be adapted for a study of the phenomenon of pendulum migration on a different geographical scale. In the same way, we also presented a total perspective of spatial dynamics when comparing and contrasting connectivity in the context of planning the maintenance of services. This can be applied on a different geographic scale, and can contribute to the analysis of a town or neighborhoods, thus providing greater details of the dynamics of the place. These include being able to cooperate in strategies to identify places, positioning, and communication of police patrols, in terms of connectivity; in the event of street stoppages and closures, to identify alternative connections to attractive locations; with regard to supply, and to identify risk. Thus, it seems that the study can be extended to different sectors of the economy.

This chapter presents different perspectives of spatial connectivity, inherent and total, where the former do not relates to preference, however it is capable to supply an initial insight about connectivity. The later take the preferences and interactions into account to promote a participatory process of identify, understand and promote strategic actions for regional development.

Improvements could be done regarding considering the flows between different types of terminals. In counterpart, the potential results should give a complete logistic analysis given inter-modal connections and their influence on total connectivity and regional insertion in global markets, opening spaces to create policies and subsidies to structure competitive regions.

Next chapter presents a vulnerability analysis to crime for urban planning.

6 REVEALING VULNERABILITY OF AREAS: AN ANALYSIS IN THE CONTEXT OF CRIME

This chapter is addressed to achieve the specific objective **SO 4**, develop a multimethodology framework of preference learning in urban planning to reveal the vulnerability of areas to street robberies. This chapter is based on the published article of Rosa *et al.* (2023).

6.1 CONTEXTUALIZATION

Criminality can affect how people behave in an environment. However, people are also responsible for shaping what is around them (BRANTINGHAM; BRANTINGHAM, 1993). In the context of crime, some authors present and discuss different theories about crime involving offenders' cognitive features such as their response to opportunities for anti-social actions (COHEN; FELSON, 1979), their exercise of self-control (LONGSHORE; TURNER, 1998), and the influence of friends (YARBROUGH *et al.*, 2012).

On the other hand, studies concerning Opportunity Theory are interested in analyzing the factors that can determine the pattern of occurrences of crime by using variables such as mass transit, flow of people and accessibility (PIZA, 2003; NEWTON *et al.*, 2014), social interactions and the presence of stores, restaurants and public services such as education services and health services (YU; MAXFIELD, 2013; HE *et al.*, 2020), parks (NAZMFAR *et al.*, 2020), pubs and clubs (CECCATO; OBERWITTLER, 2008), i.e., places characterized by a large flow of people and the circulation of goods and money (BERNASCO; BLOCK, 2011; JEAN, 2007).

Besides the variables of social interactions, factors concerning Disorganization Theory such as characteristics of the population and demographic variables (people's age, amount of income, and level of education) are also considered elements associated with the incidence of crime (WARD *et al.*, 2014; PERES; NIVETTE, 2017; PEREIRA *et al.*, 2017b; ANDRESEN, 2006).

Based on the pattern of occurrences, preventative policies have been supported by modeling statistical data on crime. For example, regression models have been used to analyze day-time and night-time robberies (CECCATO; OBERWITTLER, 2008), homicides (PEREIRA et al., 2017a), and to measure fear of crime (ALKIMIM et al., 2013). The negative binomial (NB) regression showed the propensity of females to be victims of violence in mass transit (MOREIRA; CECCATO, 2021), and a statistical test based on multilevel Poisson regression revealed that more attention needs to be given to preventative actions in places where there is an

intense flow of people and traffic (DERYOL et al., 2016).

Spatial crime analysis is interesting when evaluating the spatial dynamic in occurrences of crime. From that perspective, (NAZMFAR *et al.*, 2020) use Moran's index to analyze the spatial correlation between areas, (HU *et al.*, 2018) use kernel density in order to visualize places with high occurrences of crime so as to aid patrolling strategies, while by using spatial and temporal analysis, (VALENTE, 2019) found that homicides are less sensitive to the seasons of the year than street robberies. Moreover, studies are found on computational skills, such as use being made of neural networks to predict crime (WANG *et al.*, 2020) and machine learning being used to classify crimes by categories (NIU *et al.*, 2019).

More than analyzing spatial patterns of crime, this study is concerned with constructing a multi-methodology framework in order to reveal vulnerabilities of areas to incidences of street robberies. To do so, social-demographic data, the distribution of places and the location of bus stops are used to explore their association with the occurrences of crime in public spaces. This is because understanding the variables forms part of the process of understanding a locality. To achieve this, a GIS-based analysis is integrated with a holistic MCDA model with a view to contributing to supporting decision-making on crime prevention priorities.

The main objective of MCDA methods is to assist at least one of the decision processes for choosing, ordering and classifying (GRECO *et al.*, 2002). This means that the decision model supplies a final recommendation including (i) the best alternative, (ii) the definition of alternatives in different presorted classes, and (iii) the set of alternatives ranked from worst to best or viceversa (ROY, 1996b). Unlike statistical learning which focuses on massive data exploration, MCDA enables decision-makers (DMs) to participate actively in the decision process, assumes small reference alternatives and the inconsistencies are of value to supporting DMs' decisions (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2011).

A few studies have applied MCDA to crime issues. (OLIVEIRA *et al.*, 2018) applied the Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP) and cognitive maps to group decision and found the safety levels of residential zones. (MANNING *et al.*, 2013) used AHP to provide a structured method to consider the most meaningful actions to prevent juvenile delinquency. To evaluate ambiguity in decision-making, (ISHIZAKA *et al.*, 2019) integrate the AHP and fuzzy sorting to classify the districts of London according to their level of security. ELECTRE has been used to aid a portfolio of policy strategies in the metropolitan region of Rio de Janeiro. The main idea was to identify the subset of alternatives that dominates others based on the evaluation of 20 kinds of

crimes (BASILIO *et al.*, 2020). Using the knowledge of experts on types of arrests performed, (NAZMFAR *et al.*, 2020) built a framework based on integrating the Analytical Network Process (ANP) and Preference Ranking Organization Method for Enrichment Evaluation (PROMETHEE) II to create a ranking of security for parks.

GIS-MCDM/A models are widely applied to problem-solving (BILLAUD et al., 2020; SONG et al., 2021; SHEN et al., 2021; SCHITO et al., 2021). This approach has been applied in crime analysis to aid the development of public security policies. (FIGUEIREDO; MOTA, 2019) developed a model named DRSA-PL for group decision-making that was based on decision rules to access the holistic preferences of multiple DMs to create what they call a learning map and to present the final result of aggregating DMs' preferences to construct a collective map of vulnerability to violence in an interactive way. (MOTA et al., 2021) present a methodology using DRSA to reveal the areas most vulnerable to homicides by examining social-demographic data and by analyzing spatial clusters of the most vulnerable areas, thus offering an integration of GIS and MCDA to represent the classification of vulnerability.

This analysis uses the DRSA method, and our contribution is with regard to exploring the combination of factors from Opportunity Theory, Disorganization Theory and mobility, represented by the social interaction features, socio-demographic features, and the number and location of bus stops. Even though these theories are known in crime studies, the MCDA literature fails to bring them together. Therefore, by making use of GIS and statistical tools, we hope to indicate, based on the context of real crimes, preferences which analyze issues that may or may not be considered as criteria in decision analysis. As to the authors cited in this section, Table 10 summarizes those working on classifying areas according to security levels and shows the contributions.

Table 10 – MCDA papers on the vulnerability of areas to crime incidences

| Authors | MCDA methods | Criteria | GIS | Spatial | Summary | Other tech- |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----|---------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | | group | | tech- | | niques |
| | | | | niques | | |
| Ishizaka <i>et al</i> . | AHPSort | Types of crime | Yes | - | AHPSort to sort Lon- | Fuzzy |
| (2019) | | | | | don's neighborhoods | |
| | | | | | according to security | |
| | | | | | levels | |

| Nazmfar et al. | PROMETHEE II | Types of | Yes | kriging | ANP to build weights | - |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----|------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| (2020) | and ANP | arrests per- | | and Global | for PROMETHEE II | |
| | | formed | | Moran | for ranking security | |
| | | | | Index | levels in parks | |
| Figueiredo | DRSA for group | Socio- | Yes | - | Preference learning | - |
| and Mota | decision-making | economic | | | from a group of DMs | |
| (2019) | | indicators | | | regarding homicide | |
| | | | | | crime and aggregation | |
| | | | | | using the learning map | |
| | | | | | of each DM | |
| Mota et al. | DRSA | Socio- | Yes | Local | Identification of vulner- | Cluster tech- |
| (2021) | | demographic | | Moran and | able areas to help allo- | nique |
| | | indicators | | hot spots | cate resources to com- | |
| | | | | analysis | bat and prevent homi- | |
| | | | | | cide | |
| Contributions | DRSA | Socio- | Yes | Local | Identification of vulner- | Regression |
| | | demographic | | Moran | able areas to support | models |
| | | indicators, so- | | and kernel | decision-making on | (GWR and |
| | | cial interaction | | density | preventing street rob- | NB) |
| | | indicators and | | | beries by a constructed | |
| | | movement | | | framework based | |
| | | indicators | | | on data exploration | |
| | | | | | for local dynamic | |
| | | | | | comprehension and | |
| | | | | | subsequent DRSA | |
| | | | | | modeling | |

Source: The Author (2023)

This chapter undertakes an analysis of vulnerability to street robbery. Here, a street robbery is a crime that may involve any of the following: a thief snatching a bag or similar in the street; or one or more thieves stopping a pedestrian, showing a weapon and asking the pedestrian to hand over their bag, wallet and other valuables.

The vulnerability may be understood as being a function derived from several factors that expose individuals at risk, such as climate change (O'BRIEN *et al.*, 2004), social and economic circumstances (MORROW, 1999) and natural disasters (OUMA; TATEISHI, 2014). The concept of vulnerability addressed in this chapter concerns the exposure of society to potential losses

resulting from being the victim of a crime, which enables us to identify, control and monitor the areas most at risk (KENNEDY *et al.*, 2016).

6.2 DATA AND METHODS

The methodology considers the combination of factors derived from Disorganization Theory, Opportunity Theory and mobility to support the decision-making process in the spatial context of crime. Thereby, spatial and statistical analysis are used to explore the factors that influence crime occurrences in an area. In this way, it is developed a decision model that gives the user potential to actively intervene in the societal and environmental dimensions while at the same time he/she is learning about the local dynamic and its effects on crime distribution.

Hence, the methods used in Rosa *et al.* (2023) were Local Moran, NB regression, GWR, KDE, and DRSA. These methods were used for different purposes: study area selection, selection of socio-demographic features as criteria, identification of spatial aspects that influence the occurrence of crime, identification of the distribution of crimes, socio-interaction features, and bus stops, and finally, to reveal the classes of vulnerability based on preferences of criteria, respectively.

The developed GIS-MCDA framework was construct to include the expected gain of information and knowledge from data visualization and from mathematical approximation tools in the decision process. The framework procedures are divided into spatial and statistical analysis, including data visualization and statistical associations, and MCDA analysis, Figure 21.

Due to spatial heterogeneity, the first step of the framework is to analyze the distribution of crime occurrences in a city and the demographic characteristics of that city. Thus, we apply local Moran to crime distribution to find the spatial characteristics of the incidences of street robberies. Based on what areas are selected, additional data collection and posterior analysis could be undertaken.

Since the primary objective of our study is to explore as extensively as possible the group of factors which influence street robberies, in this paper we have emphasized the importance of identifying, in the context of crime, multiple perspectives with a view to understanding this phenomenon. Thus, we focus our analysis on three perspectives which justify the analysis of three kinds of data to confirm and to aggregate knowledge to support the selection of criteria for the decision model, Figure 22.

The reason for choosing these perspectives shown in Figure 22 is because they contextu-

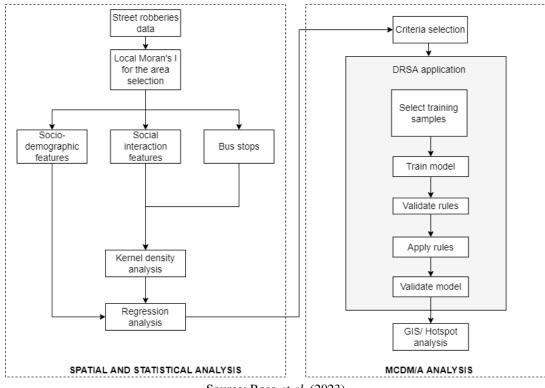


Figure 21 – Proposed framework to build model

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

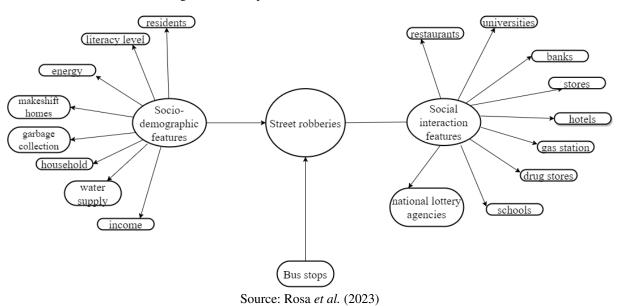


Figure 22 – Perspectives evaluated on the framework

alize the incidence of crimes in terms of social vulnerabilities (socio-demographic features) and of general shops where day-to-day social or economic activities take place (social interaction features). Bus stops were chosen with a view to considering the movement of people.

To analyze Disorganization Theory in crime street robberies, we explored the association of crime events to socio-demographic, economic and urbanization fields (ANDRESEN, 2006). Like (PEREIRA *et al.*, 2017b) who set out to capture the vulnerability of households and neighborhoods, we analyzed, by using data from the CTs, the households with electricity, garbage collection, water supply, and the presence of makeshift homes on CTS. Note that variables also capture the level of urbanization of an area. According to (ANDRESEN, 2006; PEREIRA *et al.*, 2017b; PERES; NIVETTE, 2017; ADLER; OSTROVE, 1999), education and income are metrics for socio-economic status inequalities. Therefore, we analyzed the level of income and number of people who can read and write to determine socio-economic deprivation.

Given social interaction features, we consider Opportunity Theory. In this sense, schools can be viewed as a criminogenic factor due to attracting students and employees (GROFF; LOCKWOOD, 2014; HE *et al.*, 2020; CECCATO; MOREIRA, 2021), and for similar reasons, we evaluate universities. Bus stops (NEWTON *et al.*, 2014; STUCKY; SMITH, 2017; HART; MIETHE, 2014), restaurants, fast-food locations (YU; MAXFIELD, 2013; JEAN, 2007; HART; MIETHE, 2014), drug stores, stores (HE *et al.*, 2020; JEAN, 2007), gas stations (HART; MIETHE, 2014; BERNASCO; BLOCK, 2011), as well as places where cash and cheque transactions are high such as national lottery agencies and banks (JEAN, 2007), and hotels (YANG; HUA, 2020) attract the presence of offenders. Therefore, we also considered these factors in our analysis.

Bus stops and variables of social interaction features are public services. However, they contrast with each other. Bus stops, as a proxy, can be viewed as connectivity spots that take people between places. On the other hand, social interaction features attract people to places without the capacity to connect them.

Based on these perspectives, the proposed framework is used to make a preliminary analysis for spatial association by GIS, thereby providing a visual analysis of the occurrences of street robberies while kernel density is used to make a comparison between the distribution of crimes, spatial features and the distribution of bus stops so as to better understand the spatial dynamic of crime. Thereafter, we analyze GWR and NB regressions.

The NB and GWR regressions are conducted separately for socio-demographic features and social interaction features for the sake of avoiding complexities in analysis. According to (WAAL *et al.*, 2020), integrating data sources raises 8 problems: complementary variables, complementary metrics, estimating overlapping, estimating the value of conflicting variables, estimating the population size, making estimates in a way that is consistent with making previous estimations, achieving numerical consistency in equations and dealing with unbalanced data that

can have different time, scales and dimensions.

Thus, NB regression was used for socio-demographic features analysis due to the over-dispersion of data and GWR was applied for social interaction features due to the movement and circulation of people and money which contribute to inherent non-stationary characteristics in the social interaction features. The AIC is applied in NB regression to indicate the socio-demographic features that can best describe the street robberies. It is important to mention that bus stops were analyzed in these two regression models since bus stops represent the movement of people, i.e., potential victims. The data were visualized and explored in ArcGis 10.4 and RStudio.

The use of DRSA (GRECO *et al.*, 2013) allowed for the development of a framework for modeling holistic preferences by training samples, which are then used to construct a learning table for creating decision rules that can be replicated for other alternatives. This is possible because a partial preference profile that requires less cognitive effort from the DM can be used.

In the DRSA application, the process of generating decision rules starts with a specialist selecting a training sample. We used GIS for the visual exploration to support the training set by choosing alternatives that represent 5 vulnerability levels established in the study. Three of these five vulnerability levels are defined as the main levels (no vulnerability, medium vulnerability and very high vulnerability) for a comfortable decision process since we offer an intermediate (low vulnerability and high vulnerability) evaluation between the extreme cases. For this, we use the DOMLEM algorithm and the jMAF² application.

The analysis deals with 155 census tracts (CTs). As it is difficult for a specialist to make a holistic evaluation of all CTs, 50 reference alternatives (approximately 32.3% of the total) were selected to induce decision rules. These rules were validated by 5-fold cross-validation and used to assess the 105 other alternatives.

Besides the cross-validation, in our framework we consider making a comparison between the DRSA recommendation for the classification and the real data of crime distribution. Beyond guaranteeing the quality of the rules, we believe the model needs to be near as possible to reality. This is done by drawing a parallel between the preference model and real data. This is different from doing validations based on a data table that only contains data on conditional criteria and decision criteria. For this we make use of GIS.

Seeking to aggregate the clusters of vulnerability, when the rules and model are validated,

² http://www.cs.put.poznan.pl/jblaszczynski/Site/jRS.html

a hot-spots map is generated by applying the local Moran to help in taking actions per zones instead of per separate CTs.

6.3 RESULTS

The analysis was developed in a city, located in the Northeast of Brazil. The city has more than 1.5 million inhabitants (IBGE, 2016) and has the highest number of violent crimes in the state of Pernambuco (SDS, 2018) which is ranked as the fourth most violent state in Brazil, behind Rio Grande do Norte, Acre, and Ceará, respectively (FBSP, 2018).

6.3.1 Spatial and statistical analysis

The area of the city was selected via the hot-spots analysis by local Moran which used data on street robberies. Having noted there were clusters of occurrences, the area selected for study was the one seen to be the zone with an HH cluster, i.e. the CTs and their neighbors have a high incidence of crime. Hence, in a set of 1,854 CTs our analysis is restricted to 155 CTs (Figure 23) corresponding to an area of a commercial zone with an intense flow of goods and people and significant amounts of cash in circulation due to high concentrations of retail stores and other kinds of local services and the holding of events such as Carnival and fairs.

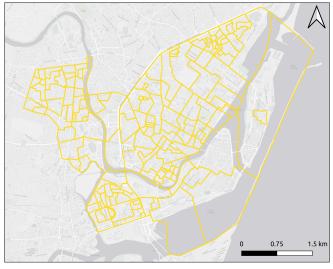


Figure 23 – Study area

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

The exploration of the study area is based on the data on the distribution of street robberies, socio-demographic data (or socio-demographic features), spatial data (or social

interaction features) and the distribution of bus stops, respectively obtained from a collaborative project for victims themselves who reported the crime during the period from 2012 to 2016 (ONDEFUIROUBADO, 2016); the 2010 national census (a census is held every 10 years, and therefore the study uses the 2010 Census) (IBGE, 2016); Google Maps and Open Street Maps (OSM).

i Kernel density analysis

After the area has been selected, the distribution of social interaction features, bus stops and street robberies are analyzed from the kernel density point of view, as presented in Figure 24. The main objective of kernel density is to establish connections between the concentrations of data by making a comparative analysis of social interaction, the movement of people and the occurrence of crime.

Figure 24 - Density 500 1000 km 500 1000 km 500 1000 km Density of street robberies Density of social features Density of bus stops high high high low low low study region study region study region Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

According to Figure 24, it is possible to note similarities in concentrations of social features, bus stops and of street robberies, thus a possible relation between the spatial dynamic and its influence in crime as presented in the findings of (PIZA, 2003; NEWTON *et al.*, 2014; YU; MAXFIELD, 2013; HE *et al.*, 2020; CECCATO; OBERWITTLER, 2008).

ii Regression analysis

For data exploration, we considered the variables presented in Figure 22 to represent the factors of Opportunity Theory, Disorganization Theory, and mobility. Due to the places account-

ing for opportunities to commit crime (CAPLAN *et al.*, 2011) even when social demographic factors are controlled (GROFF; LOCKWOOD, 2014), social interaction features and the bus stops are analyzed by the GWR model in order to evaluate their relation with street robberies because of their non-static nature.

GWR regression confirms (numerically) that the social interaction features and location of bus stops have an impact on street robberies since the regression model gives a Quasi-Global R^2 of approximately 85.64%, thus indicating the extent to which these influence the study of crime, thereby solidifying the argument that social interaction features have an impact on this. Although the difference between the local R^2 of each CT is not so significant (lower and upper value of R^2 are 0.8368 and 0.8679, respectively, Figure 25), it can be seen that the variability of social interaction features of east zones have more power in explaining street robberies and this decreases as we move in a westerly direction.

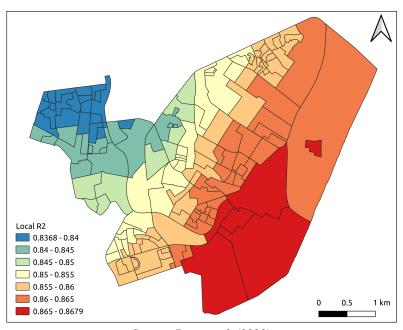


Figure 25 – Local GWR

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

The NB regression (Table 11) is used to explore social and economic deprivation from Disorganization Theory. For this, socio-demographic features are used to seek to express the link with poverty (income), social inequality (literate people), housing condition (water supply, garbage collection, energy supply, makeshift homes), agglomeration of buildings (households) and people (residents) (PEREIRA *et al.*, 2017b; PERES; NIVETTE, 2017), and place accessibility (bus stops) (WARD *et al.*, 2014), through total household income, number of people who can

read and write, number of households with a water supply, number of households with garbage collection, number of households with an energy supply, number of makeshift homes, number of households, total number of inhabitants, and number of bus stops, for each CT.

Table 11 – Negative binomial regression to explain the occurrences of robberies

| Independent variables | P-value |
|--|-------------------|
| Number of households | 0.7594 |
| Number of households with water supply | 0.61402 |
| Number of households with garbage collection | 0.53574 |
| Number of households with energy supply | 0.33705 |
| Number of makeshift homes | 0.17743 |
| Total household income | 0.58766 |
| Number of people who can read and write | 0.13625 |
| Total number of inhabitants | 0.00949** |
| Number of bus stops | $(2e^{-16})^{**}$ |
| $\theta = 1.097$ | |
| Standard error = 0.246 | |

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

In order to reduce this data set and to compile a smaller subset with greater significance in such a way that its elements can fully describe the occurrences of thefts in the public space, we apply AIC. As a result, AIC highlights four elements, namely, the number of makeshift houses, the number of people who can read and write, the total number of inhabitants and the number of bus stops.

After confirming the impact of social interaction features on street robberies, the statistical support in discovering the socio-demographic features leads us to conclude that the variables most associated to crime are, besides bus stops which are visually associated to crime, the number of people who can read and write and the number of makeshift houses. So far, so good. But by combining these two analyses, we have a complementary interpretation.

Spatial and statistics exploration are fundamental for constructing knowledge and for reinforcing previous knowledge because the interpretation of features can aggregate value, at some level, with respect to the real situation and can aid the selection of criteria for DRSA modeling.

6.3.2 MCDA analysis

Based on the first step of our framework and previous knowledge, the criteria used in the decision model were: the number of makeshift homes, the number of people who can read and

write (literate people), the total number of inhabitants, bus stops, universities, banks, national lottery agencies, restaurants, schools, stores, gas stations, drug stores and hotels. These variables, besides being associated with social inequality, also provide evidence of there being spatial elements that have a propensity for being where robberies occur (WEISBURD *et al.*, 2014).

The choice of makeshift homes and the number of people who can read and write as criteria is associated to the social inequalities since type of housing and access to education are important metrics to measure poverty and the lack of job opportunities (KELLY, 2000). The number of residents and bus stops are related to mobility and consequently to social disorder (COHEN; FELSON, 1979).

Spatial criteria such as banks, universities, schools, hotels, restaurants, drug stores, retail stores, national lottery agencies (called 'casas lotéricas' in Portuguese which also act as subagencies of a Brazilian Government bank - the 'Caixa Econômica Federal' - and thus they are also where account holders can receive financial aid from the government or deposit or withdraw cash) and gas stations are linked to the economy and consequently to the circulation of money; and from the point of view of decision-making, bus stops are not only associated with the flow of people but are also the points from which criminals may go in order to commit a crime and which they may use to escape from the scene of a crime. In brief, the summary of criteria is presented in Table 12, where gain type indicates the positive monotonic relation between the street robberies and preference criteria.

Table 12 – Descriptive statistics of criteria

| Criteria | Max | Min | Mean | Standard Deviation | Туре |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|------|-----------------------|------|
| Universities | 6 | 0 | 0.48 | 1.44 | Gain |
| Banks | 29 | 0 | 0.8 | 1.2 | Gain |
| National lottery agencies | 11 | 0 | 0.32 | 1.15 | Gain |
| Restaurants | 31 | 0 | 1.86 | 3.97 | Gain |
| Schools | 10 | 0 | 0.26 | 0.97 | Gain |
| Stores | 38 | 0 | 1.78 | 4.61 | Gain |
| Gas stations | 6 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.93 | Gain |
| Drug stores | 25 | 0 | 0.95 | 2.5 | Gain |
| Hotels | 5 | 0 | 0.27 | 0.66 | Gain |

| Bus stops | 81 | 0 | 2.5 | 7.12 | Gain |
|---------------------|------|---|--------|--------|------|
| Makeshift houses | 40 | 0 | 0.522 | 3.28 | Gain |
| People who can read | 1222 | 0 | 576.48 | 224.87 | Gain |
| and write | 1222 | U | 370.46 | 224.07 | Gain |
| Total number of in- | 1345 | 0 | 680.36 | 268.04 | Gain |
| habitants | 1343 | U | 000.30 | 200.04 | Gain |

Source: The Author (2023)

After defining the decision criteria, the sample of 50 alternatives for holistic assessment in the DRSA approach are chosen and evaluated by a specialist with know-how in crime analysis based on visual analysis of the kernel density so that at least one representative alternative of each category will be used. The sample is distributed in the study area as shown Figure 26.

Levels of vulnerability
no vulnerability
low vulnerability
medium vulnerability
high vulnerability
very high vulnerability
not used as reference alternatives

Figure 26 – Training sample

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

Although we sought to include at least one representative of each vulnerability class as presented in Figure 26,we also understand that point as an opportunity for improvement, but, since we are doing an experimental analysis, what we propose in this initial study seems satisfactory and so the DRSA was run.

Thus, as we are seeking to develop a holistic model that can give a plausible and coherent solution in support of allocating resources, the defined criteria were used in the decision-making and the table of decision rules was generated as presented in Table 13.

Table 13 – Training sample for decision modeling

Certain at least rules restaurants >= 15.0 =>preference >= very high vulnerability 1 2 stores \geq = 6.0 =>preference \geq = high vulnerability 3 restaurants \geq 1.0 & bus stops \geq 6.0 =>preference \geq high vulnerability 4 restaurants >= 4.0 =>preference >= medium vulnerability 5 bus stops \geq 7.0 =>preference \geq medium vulnerability 6 gas stations \geq 2.0 =>preference \geq medium vulnerability 7 restaurants \geq 1.0 & bus stops \geq 3.0 = \Rightarrow preference \geq medium vulnerability banks >= 1.0 & restaurants >= 1.0 =>preference >= medium vulnerability 8 9 restaurants >= 1.0 =>preference >= low vulnerability 10 bus stops \geq 2.0 =>preference \geq low vulnerability gas stations >= 1.0 =>preference >= low vulnerability 11 hab_improp >= 2.0 =>preference >= low vulnerability 12 # Certain at most rules bus stops <= 0.0 & people who can read and write <= 191.0 =>preference <= no vulnerability 13 14 banks <= 1.0 & restaurants <= 0.0 & gas stations <= 0.0 =>preference <= low vulnerability restaurants <= 1.0 & stores <= 0.0 & bus stops <= 0.0 =>preference <= low vulnerability 15 restaurants <= 3.0 & stores <= 1.0 & gas stations <= 0.0 & bus stops <= 0.0 =>preference <= 16 low vulnerability 17 banks ≤ 0.0 & restaurants ≤ 1.0 & gas stations ≤ 0.0 & bus stops ≤ 2.0 =>preference ≤ 0.0 low vulnerability 18 bus stops <= 1.0 =>preference <= medium vulnerability restaurants <= 0.0 =>preference <= medium vulnerability 19 20 stores <= 3.0 & bus stops <= 4.0 =>preference <= medium vulnerability 21 stores <= 7.0 =>preference <= high vulnerability

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

On returning to Table 13, note that there are two decision rules to classify an alternative directly on the extremes of vulnerability levels. First, we have the condition of at least 15 restaurants which immediately classifies the CT as being of very high vulnerability. Other criteria contribute to classifying a CT as being in at least in high vulnerability, but they are not enough to guarantee that the CT will remain classified as being very highly vulnerable. Secondly, we have the conditions of no bus stops and at most 191 people who can read and write to directly classify an alternative as not vulnerable, but note that unlike the first case, no vulnerability can result from other decision rules.

For these decision rules, the model presented a quality of 88% for the sample of 50 alternatives, which means that the percentage of alternatives was classified correctly by the specialist. That result was considered good given the considerable number of alternatives for preference elicitation and then they were used to classify all other 105 alternatives, Figure 27.

In Figure 27 the areas with cold colors (shades of blue) tend to be less vulnerable to robberies, compared to the areas in hot colors (red and orange) which are the places characterized

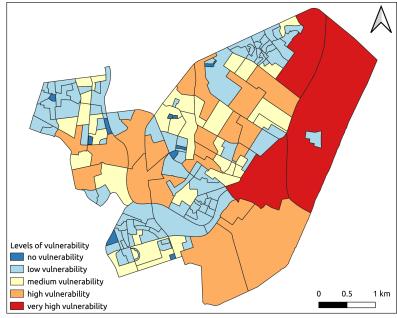


Figure 27 – Rules of aggregated criteria applied to the 155 census tracts

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

by the presence of commercial activities that need most attention.

The results from the decision model were compared with the real distribution of street robberies (Figure 28), where the number of crimes per CT was stratified in 5 groups as a way to facilitate the comparative analysis since the number of vulnerability classes is the same.

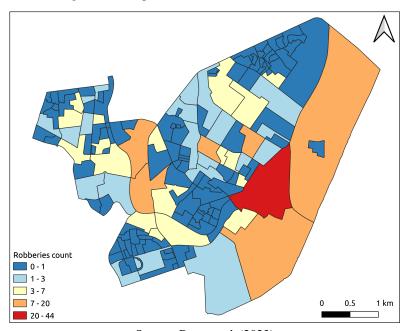


Figure 28 – Map of the occurrences of street robberies

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

From our analysis, what can be seen is that the model developed presents a more

pessimistic evaluation of alternatives if compared to the real data on the distribution of street crime. Moreover, we consider that the pessimism arising from comparing Figures 27 and 28 is justifiable because dealing with public security implies minimizing errors. Thus, extra efforts made to guarantee hoped-for results, in the sense of protecting citizens, could be acceptable.

According to the first law of geography (Tobler's First Law), "everything is related to everything else, but near things are more related than distant things" (TOBLER, 1970). Hence, it is reasonable to suppose that there are interactions between adjacent CTs in our analysis. To evaluate the interactions resulting from applying the framework application, we used local Moran I to discover clusters of vulnerability (Figure 29).

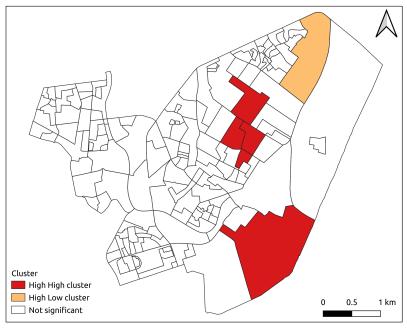


Figure 29 – Local Moran of the aggregated criteria of the decision model

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

According to Figure 29, the vulnerability evaluation of the DRSA model using aggregated criteria has 2 clusters of vulnerability: HH, HL, to be considered in setting strategies to mitigate robberies in the area under study. The HH area on the southeast of the map in Figure 29 is near CTs with a very high vulnerability classification, and the HH areas in the middle of the map share the same high vulnerability classification. The HL area belongs to the class of very high vulnerability, and their neighbors are less vulnerable.

The model is subject to improvements as the study conducts a preliminary learning analysis, suggesting that, over time, more knowledge and data about street robberies can be integrated with the aim of creating a responsive model in the sense of implementing robust

solutions.

6.3.3 Discussion

As a seed idea, the proposed framework seeks to blossom into the posture of adopting real holistic decision-making in the crime context, for which we make use of visual and statistical analysis as support.

With a view to comparing different groups of criteria in decision analysis, we undertook the 5-fold cross-validation approach for the cases of considering socio-demographic criteria separately from social interaction criteria, and we also proposed combining the perspectives to promote learning regarding different factors in decision making in the context of analyzing the occurrence of crime, Table 14.

Table 14 – Validation of the model

| Model | Cro | ss-validation (5-fold) | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|------|
| Group of information criteria | Average accuracy (%) | Average precision (%) | RMSE | MAE |
| socio-demographic | 19.167 | 10.0 | 0.948 | 0.66 |
| social interaction | 47.919 | 59.134 | 0.721 | 0.48 |
| proposed model | 56.4 | 53.025 | 0.583 | 0.34 |

Source: Rosa et al. (2023)

As expected, Table 14 gives us different results. Even though these models aim to support how resources are allocated in public security to combat robberies in public spaces, the isolated proposals give us a reduced view of reality compared with the proposed model that contemplates a greater variety of environmental perspectives. As can be noted, although the average precision of the decision model which contemplates only the social interactions as criteria is better when compared with other models, when we analyze other metrics such as accuracy and the Root Mean Squared Error (RMSE) and the Mean Absolute Error (MAE) the results suggest that the proposed model is a better fit, demonstrating that exploiting spatial data is a useful way to reach a better understanding of spatial characteristics in order to design better solutions which will also result in a better decision-making experience. The contribution of our framework proposal to the GIS-MCDA field concerns the use of statistical and spatial learning to construct a holistic decision model that requires previous knowledge supplemented by recognition of patterns of crime occurrence and the factors associated with crime. As DRSA is a holistic method, these tools are valuable to classify areas into levels of vulnerability.

From the perspective of technique, the framework is suited to exploring criteria of a different nature, but it still has critical points that need to be improved. In this case, it is recommended returning to the beginning of the framework in order to plan strategies and to have the actors of the decision process refine the model.

Statistical studies on crime, which handle crime patterns through the analysis of (i) restaurants and gas stations (BERNASCO; BLOCK, 2011), (ii) transit elements (bus stops) (DERYOL *et al.*, 2016; NEWTON *et al.*, 2014; CECCATO; MOREIRA, 2021; JEAN, 2007), (iii) schools (GROFF; LOCKWOOD, 2014; HE *et al.*, 2020), (iv) commercial places like stores and drug stores (HE *et al.*, 2020; JEAN, 2007),(v) social and economic deprivation (PEREIRA *et al.*, 2017b; ANDRESEN, 2006; PERES; NIVETTE, 2017) given housing conditions, sanitation, poverty, and population, (vi) and finally but not least the occurrence of different crimes (ALKIMIM *et al.*, 2013; VALENTE, 2019), demonstrate that the places where the flow of cash and people has a substantial impact on the incidence of street crime. Our analysis also demonstrates this.

Moreover, due to the first law of geography, we cannot forget the possible spatial interrelationship resulting from our framework. Thus, the use of Local Moran I helps identify clusters of vulnerability. We obtain two types of cluster according to the results of applying the framework, namely HH located at the southeast and center of our area indicating that places have the same characteristics (highly vulnerable zones with their neighbors in the same situation), and HL located in the north of study area which call our attention to a particular case of where we have a danger zone surrounded by a less vulnerable zone.

By combining these statistical results with MCDA, our proposal has the potential to engage people in understanding social, spatial and mobility factors for conscious and active decision-making in the environment, and it contributes to constructing learning starting with a holistic methodology where previous knowledge is imperative in order to take decisions. This is one of the advantages of our framework over the other MCDA studies on vulnerability to crime, see Table 8. Another positive aspect of our framework is that it considers a holistic MCDA methodology and thus there is no need to define parameters. So, it is possible to learn and generalize the decision rules from reference alternatives for new preference instances to find and reveal the characteristics of an area, thereby enabling the DMs to act on categories of vulnerability.

6.4 FINAL CONSIDERATIONS

While the MCDA literature on crime studies usually opts for considering the sociodemographic elements or types of crimes, our framework succeeds in supporting a decision model based on Disorganization Theory, Opportunity Theory and mobility, and gives people the ability to understand the social and environmental relations and to act on them. The main statistical and spatial findings are as follows: (i) social interaction features, bus stops, and street robberies are spatial related and GWR numerically confirms the relation between them with an explanation of 83.68% – 86.79% of street robberies variability; (ii) NB regression highlights the importance of makeshift houses, the number of people who can read and write, the total number of inhabitants, and the bus stops; (iii) the bus stops, as a proxy of connectivity and place of people attraction, analyzed by GWR and NB regressions contributes to mass transportation analysis on crime studies in different fronts; (iv) the use of Local Moran I supports the spatial interrelationship resulting from our framework, where its use helps identify the clusters HH and HL of study area. Regarding the DRSA results, the preferences tend to be pessimistic. What is admissible in the risk context is to adopt a strict behavior. For the study area, findings indicates that the presence of at least 15 restaurants is enough to classify a CT as being of very high vulnerability in addition to which no bus stops and at most 191 people who can read and write is enough to classify a CT as being not vulnerable.

Although the present paper presents an application in Brazilian public safety, we encourage using the framework in other contexts related to land use since we consider there is a real possibility that the use of another group of features can be adapted to support other kinds of problem.

This methodology can be used to support how best to allocate resources in public security. This is done in accordance with how the model classifies the level of vulnerability of an area and is supported by environmental knowledge refined by traditional and spatial statistics. The study was presented to managers who showed interest in a future partnership and in refining the model.

7 REVEALING VULNERABILITY OF AREAS REGARDING A JOINT ANALYSIS OF ATTRACTIVENESS AND CONNECTIVITY

This chapter concerns the specific objective **SO 5**, the discovery of the implications of spatial preferences in event patterns for urban planning. According to Brantingham and Brantingham (1993), both the environment and humans influence each other. In violence studies, as far as we know, multi-criteria analysis has been contributing to revealing the vulnerability of regions according to DMs preferences (MOTA *et al.*, 2021; ROSA *et al.*, 2023; FIGUEIREDO; MOTA, 2019). However, DMs preferences' are not used to discover patterns of violence. In this sense, through the previous results of spatial preferences of attractiveness and connectivity, it is proposed an exploratory analysis in view of the occurrence of robberies in the state of Pernambuco - Brazil regarding the effects of spatial interaction preferences.

7.1 CONTEXTUALIZATION

Preference learning has been considered in MCDM/A to support preferences and predict them (DOUMPOS; ZOPOUNIDIS, 2011). In urban planning, it is useful to support public policies and to take effective actions in space. However, it is not clear how these preferences affect the events in space. Hence, this chapter discusses how preferences may affect the urban planning issue.

The discussion is centered on public security in light of the robberies in Metropolitan Region of Recife (RMR). Instead of using attributes from the Opportunity Theory, Disorganization Theory, and mobility as proposed by Rosa *et al.* (2023), the main objective is to discover and explore the pattern of crime based on the preferences of attractiveness and connectivity of regions, since they contribute to the flow of people, goods, services, and money, which according to the theory of crimes, appeal to human interactions regarding individuals objectives in space.

This proposal is based on the results of Chapter 4 and Chapter 5, taking a pro-active approach to understanding human preferences in spaces. This approach provides policymakers with a response from society to public actions in space. In other words, instead of developing public policies based solely on societal demands, we argue that it is important to consider the response of society to existing policies. This can help create more effective planning by providing important information for decision-making.

7.2 DATA AND METHODS

As the present analysis was executed at RMR, there were used the results of the methods proposed in Chapter 4 and Chapter 5 for preference learning regarding the attractiveness and connectivity. Thus, both the attractiveness score and the index of total connectivity of the cities of Abreu e Lima, Araçoiaba, Camaragibe, Igarassu, Ilha de Itamaracá, Itapissuma, Paulista, Recife, São Lourenço da Mata, Cabo de Santo Agostinho, Ipojuca, Jaboatão dos Guararapes, Moreno and Olinda were used.

The data of occurrences were provided by the Secretary of Social Defense of Pernambuco. The robbery data used are from January 1, 2019, to December 31, 2021. It was possible to capture the pattern of crime before (2019), during (2020), and in the final (2021) of the pandemic of COVID-19 in Brazil. The analysis per year was executed in a four-month period. Due to the available data in this analysis, the preferences of attractiveness and connectivity were considered the same during the time.

A visual analysis regarding robbery occurrences was made with Kernel Density Estimation (KDE), and the Ordinary Least Square (OLS) (or linear) regression, and Geographically Weighted Regression (GWR) were used. The OLS allows the understanding of global relationship of variables, and the GWR take an advantage in considering the preferences results to explore the local variability of robberies occurrences (FOTHERINGHAM *et al.*, 1998). For methods details see Chapter 2, section 2.3.1, section 2.3.3, and section 2.3.4.

7.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Initially, a Kernel Density Estimation (KDE) was used to evaluate the distribution of robberies over time. Despite the period of the pandemic, it did not significantly affect the concentration of robbery occurrences, as present in Figure 30.

In Figure 30, the vibrant color indicates the high density of crime events. As possible to note, very few changes occurred over 3 years, although the number of cases get a reduction (Table 15) the target areas remains the same. One possible reason is that the preferences of attractiveness and connectivity did not change even during the pandemic period.

To understand the spatial preferences in crime occurrences in different time interval it was executed OLS and GWR regression for period. The OLS presents and R^2 of approximately of 0.751, 0.741, 0.747, 0.745, 0.760, 0.773, 0.761, 0.747, and 0.757, in this order. And all

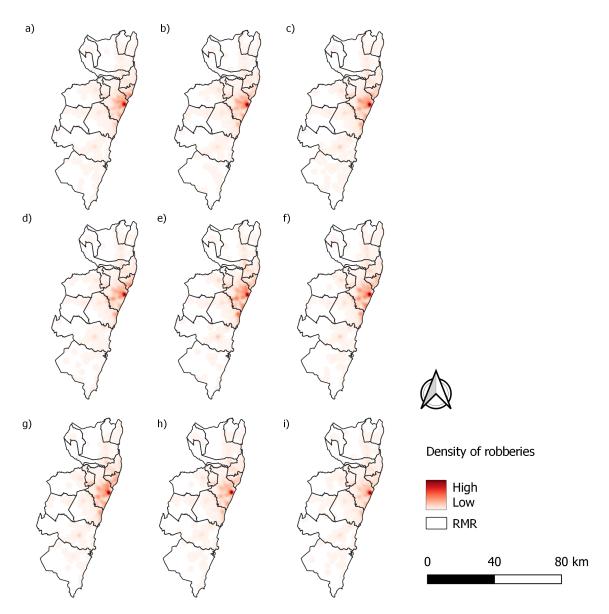


Figure 30 – Density of robbery in RMR (2019-2021)

Note:a) 2019-01-01 to 2019-04-30, b) 2019-05-01 to 2019-08-31, c) 2019-09-01 to 2019-12-31, d) 2020-01-01 to 2020-04-30, e) 2020-05-01 to 2020-08-31, f) 2020-09-01 to 2020-12-31, g) 2021-01-01 to 2021-04-30, h) 2021-05-01 to 2021-08-31, i) 2021-09-01 to 2021-12-31 Source: Adapted from SDS (2018)

Table 15 - Crime occurrence per period

| Municipality | 2019-01 2019-04 | 2019-01 to 2019-05 to 2019-08 2019-04 | 2019-09 to 2019-12 | to 2020-01 to 2020-04 | 2020-05 to 2020-08 | 2020-09 to 2020-12 | 2021-01 to 2021-04 | 2021-05 to 2021-08 | 2021-09 to 2021-12 |
|------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Abreu e Lima | 255 | 239 | 191 | 157 | 167 | 146 | 196 | 194 | 170 |
| Araçoiaba | 16 | S | 4 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 4 |
| Camaragibe | 469 | 434 | 426 | 300 | 250 | 239 | 410 | 357 | 341 |
| Igarassu | 221 | 211 | 221 | 226 | 155 | 257 | 164 | 41 | 245 |
| Ilha de Itamaracá | 50 | 32 | 49 | 42 | 15 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 37 |
| Itapissuma | 42 | 51 | 36 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 6 | 24 | 19 |
| Paulista | 974 | 892 | 829 | 683 | 547 | 596 | 762 | 703 | 609 |
| Recife | 9248 | 8824 | 6557 | 5874 | 4085 | 4649 | 5139 | 5530 | 5393 |
| São Lourenço da Mata | 334 | 383 | 262 | 183 | 159 | 178 | 181 | 197 | 187 |
| abo de Santo Agostinho | 511 | 511 | 524 | 424 | 308 | 334 | 363 | 359 | 418 |
| Ipojuca | 127 | 57 | 93 | 75 | 42 | 89 | 69 | 55 | 61 |
| aboatão dos Guararapes | 1944 | 2259 | 1870 | 1846 | 1350 | 1266 | 1304 | 1388 | 1363 |
| Moreno | 103 | 111 | 112 | 107 | 46 | 43 | 57 | 79 | 62 |
| Olinda | 2252 | 1565 | 1303 | 1524 | 746 | 965 | 1306 | 1176 | 985 |

of them with the attractiveness preference with most significance than the total connectivity preference. To avoid multicollinearity, the Variation Inflation Factor (VIF) was calculated. The results showed a VIF value of 1.655126 for both attractiveness and connectivity, indicating that the model is stable.

To discover the spatial variability of attractiveness and connectivity in impacting robberies, GWR model was executed to each period of time. As result, few differences could be observed (Figure 31).

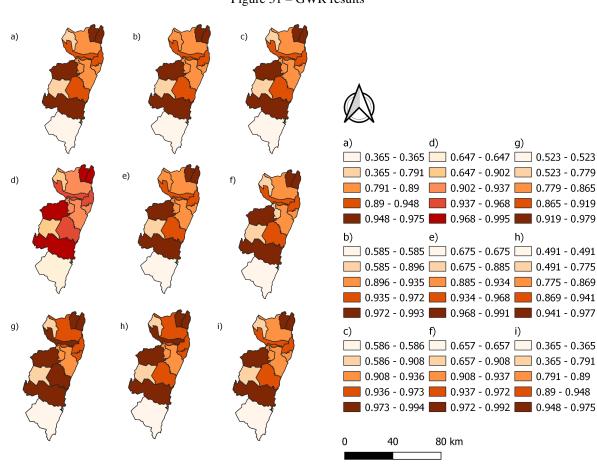


Figure 31 – GWR results

Note:a) 2019-01-01 to 2019-04-30, b) 2019-05-01 to 2019-08-31, c) 2019-09-01 to 2019-12-31, d) 2020-01-01 to 2020-04-30, e) 2020-05-01 to 2020-08-31, f) 2020-09-01 to 2020-12-31, g) 2021-01-01 to 2021-04-30, h) 2021-05-01 to 2021-08-31, i) 2021-09-01 to 2021-12-31

Source: The Author (2023)

According to Figure 31, there is evidence that the preferences for attractiveness and connectivity have an impact on the variability of robberies in a region, specifically in the period between May and August where the local R^2 increase for each stratified group.

According to Figure 31, there is evidence that the preferences for attractiveness and connectivity have an impact on the variability of robberies in a region. Specifically, there is an

increasing movement of the local R^2 for each stratified group by color from the beginning to the middle of the year, followed by a decreasing movement from the middle to the end of the year. This suggests that the preferences for attractiveness and connectivity have a seasonal influence on robbery variability, independently of pandemics.

It is also possible to consider that these preferences may relate to few changes in the density of crime. Despite the pandemic changing people's routines during the quarantine period, it may not have significantly altered the spatial preferences for committing crimes.

7.4 FINAL CONSIDERATIONS

The proposal innovates in considering the preferences as variables to discover the pattern of crimes, as an attempt to find out the human influence in urban events, as well as provide insights for policy managers in monitoring the people response to urban planning policies. Jointly with the analysis of Rosa *et al.* (2023), it is possible to create a proactive analysis of what are the policies to reduce robberies and how people behave to these policies.

The methodology developed in this thesis focuses on the preference for attractiveness and connectivity, as calculated in Chapter 4 and Chapter 5, respectively, concerning the occurrence of robberies. However, this methodology could also be applied to other spatial events, such as real estate prices and tourism, to establish the relationship between attractiveness, connectivity, and urban planning, for example.

The analysis demonstrates that the attractiveness and connectivity preferences can feed-back the environment events as result of preferences in space and such as consequence of human spatial interactions. Furthermore, the proposed methodology can be applied to different geographical scales, as the measures of attractiveness and connectivity are defined at the same geographic level.

8 CONCLUSION

This chapter presents the conclusion of the thesis by presenting the main contributions, limitations and future work.

8.1 CONCLUDING REMARKS

This thesis focuses on the development of MCDM/A model to solve problems. The analysis highlights the importance of incorporating prior knowledge and understanding to support decision-making, by proposing a multi-methodology framework for identifying relevant indicators to deal with spatial relations. Given the potentially complex and time-consuming nature of this process, the objective was to develop a methodology that can be easily applied across different geographic scales and utilizing commonly available analytical tools, such as those presented in Chapter 2.

From this perspective, a systematic literature review was conducted to identify possible gaps in MCDM/A preference learning. In addition to the limited number of analyses conducted with multiple data sources, we found a lack of decision-making in spatial interaction due to the presence of logistics terminals, their coverage area, and their flows. Therefore, we proposed a methodology to address these issues.

Thus, it was used multiple data sources to provide a comprehensive analysis of preferences, including socio-demographic data, facility locations, coverage areas and flows of logistics terminal, financial data, information data, centrality of municipalities within a Brazilian state, and road networks. These analyses are intended to support urban planning regarding attractiveness, connectivity, and vulnerability to crime, as well as exploring the role of attractiveness and connectivity preferences in crime occurrences.

However, the use of multiple data sources increases the number of criteria, which adds complexity to the decision-making process. Hence, we proposed the hybrid use of MCDM/A with statistical analysis and FA for criteria selection. This allows us to analyze the relevance of variables to compose and to reduce the dimension of criteria, respectively. It is important to emphasize that this process is based on elements that have preference meaning; otherwise, the analysis is not useful. Additionally, other techniques are encouraged to support the criteria choice.

The flexibility in geographic scale is given by the DMs needs. In this thesis, the analysis

of attractiveness and connectivity was conducted for the 184 municipalities of the state of Pernambuco, Brazil. Meanwhile, the vulnerability analysis was conducted for a region of a city in Pernambuco, and the exploration of preferences in crime events was carried out for the RMR.

The attractiveness analysis was conducted in two phases. In the first phase, six administrative indicators were identified and used along with geographic data of city facilities as criteria for UTADIS. The second phase revealed that out of the 17 criteria, six were deemed unimportant (policies for access to water, clinics, retail businesses, kindergartens, schools, and universities), while one had very low importance (policies for agricultural incentives). This suggests that municipalities already have access to these services and that people consider other factors as more attractive. The results showed that people tend to value criteria related to professional education and job opportunities (colleges and industries), tourism (accommodation), and well-known places (population density), and around 86% of municipalities were classified as having very low levels of attractiveness and should prioritize investment in these areas. Additionally, Figure 11 indicates isolated poles of attractiveness, except for the case of RMR, where Recife, the capital of the state of Pernambuco, appears to be supporting its neighboring municipalities.

In the connectivity analysis, this thesis explores two perspectives: inherent connectivity and total connectivity. For inherent connectivity, we considered local aspects of connectivity based on information flow, money circulation, people and goods movements, the importance of municipalities in the inter-urban network, and ease of connectivity by land. Based on this data, we were able to rank the municipalities of Pernambuco. However, to consider the contribution of logistics terminals in people's preference regarding connectivity, we developed a total connectivity index that takes into account the coverage area and interaction between logistics terminals. As a result, a new ranking of connectivity was found (Appendix C). Equation 5.8 shows that inherent connectivity is mainly influenced by Internet and land connection, but this changes when considering the contribution of logistics terminals. It is worth noting that the analysis of municipalities of Pernambuco considered only one type of logistics terminal, and the addition of new logistics terminals or the addition of different types of logistic terminals may change the perception of connectivity and create a new rank. Furthermore, the index of total connectivity presented in the map in Figure 20 is in accordance with the first law of geography (TOBLER, 1970), unlike the index of inherent connectivity presented in the map in Figure 18.

Regarding urban planning for public security, the vulnerability analysis of an area in the state of Pernambuco revealed its susceptibility to crime. The use of spatial, statistical, and MCDM/A analysis has made it possible to develop a multi-methodology to identify the perceived vulnerability and support policymakers in making informed decisions and taking action to provide a safe environment for citizens. Moreover, the use of GIS enables effective strategies in space. As a result, it was found that the location of facilities, bus stops, and street robberies are nearly the same, and there is a tendency to be pessimistic in evaluating the vulnerability of an area. Additionally, it was found that the presence of 15 restaurants is enough to classify a CT as having very high vulnerability and at most 191 people who can read and write to classify a CT as not vulnerable.

After considering a set of criteria to reveal vulnerability, we used the outputs from attractiveness and connectivity preferences to explore their impact on the pattern of crime events. This analysis was applied to the RMR during the years 2019, 2020, and 2021. As a result, we found that even during the COVID-19 pandemic, the concentration of robberies remained consistent over the years. In terms of global analysis, it was found that over a four-month period, the average R^2 was approximately 0.753, and only a few changes were noted.

8.2 MAIN CONTRIBUTIONS OF THIS THESIS

The main contribution of this thesis is to assist urban planning, by providing support in spatial attractiveness and connectivity, joint analysis of both to discover the pattern of crime due to human preferences, and to reveal vulnerability levels due by analyzing preferences regarding criteria from traditional theories of crime. Thus, by exploring these paradigms of urban planning, it is possible to provide results that can support policy-making and help prioritize areas for development and improvement.

The systematic literature review conducted in this thesis is a novelty in compiling papers on preference learning in MCDM/A, as it is the first to consider the proposed search string. Through this review, it was possible to identify gaps in the literature, which led to the proposition of a general attractiveness analysis based on multiple data sources and provided directions to policymakers in meeting the needs of the population.

Furthermore, this thesis presents the first attempt to integrate logistics terminals and their spatial interactions with the coverage area in connectivity analysis. Additionally, a multimethodology framework was developed to identify the vulnerability of areas to crime (ROSA *et al.*, 2023). This approach provides valuable feedback for urban planners and policymakers to identify specific areas that are more vulnerable to crime due to their spatial characteristics

and the preferences of individuals who interact in those areas. Additionally, it was explored the relationship between the pattern of robberies and a joint analysis of attractiveness and connectivity.

In summary, this thesis introduces several contributions. The results obtained from these chapters validate the proposed models and demonstrate their effectiveness in addressing urban planning challenges in different geographic scales. Also, the methodologies may be generalized to other decision-maker contexts.

In view of socio-economic impacts, the proposal may support resource allocation by providing actions for improvement in infrastructures, security, and transportation services. Such consequences contribute to the creation of employment and economic growth, as safer and more connected cities. From an environmental perspective, urban planning promotes sustainable, cleaner, and healthier cities.

8.3 LIMITATIONS AND FUTURE WORK

This thesis has limitations. One issue is the use of official and non-official records, which may not accurately reflect the actual situation in the region. Additionally, crime data may be underreporting. Another issue comes with the need to represent the temporal dynamics, besides the presence of an analyst to guide the process.

The thesis acknowledges a further limitation of the MCDM/A techniques used, which is that they are highly dependent on the subjective preferences of decision-makers. Although the validity and reliability of the preferences were ensured, there is still a possibility that they may not accurately reflect the broader population's preferences, leading to biased or incomplete assessments. To address this limitation, future research could consider using a diverse sample of decision-makers. Additionally, future research could consider exploring the interactions between criteria to improve group decision-making.

Other improvements could be made. For example, the zeros coefficients in UTADIS application could be well explored to explain the predilection for certain criteria. In connectivity, instead of using fixed values for the rings in the buffers of the coverage area of logistics terminals, it would be beneficial to consider irregular or dynamic values to capture geographic barriers. For the future, it is hoped to find a solution to aggregate different modules into one tool.

REFERENCES

ADLER, N. E.; OSTROVE, J. M. Socioeconomic status and health: What we know and what we don't. **Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences**, Wiley, v. 896, n. 1, p. 3–15, dec 1999.

AGGARWAL, M. Learning attitudinal decision model through pair-wise preferences. **Kybernetes**, v. 47, n. 8, p. 1569–1584, 2018. ISSN 0368-492X. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85045944445&doi=10.1108%2fK-10-2017-0396&partnerID=40&md5=3db3bc678319926a1010317af34e9bf3>.

AGGARWAL, M. Attitudinal choice models with applications in human decision making. **International Journal of Intelligent Systems**, v. 34, n. 7, p. 1524–1554, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85066900775&doi=10.1002%2fint.22106&partnerID=40&md5=57ca8aa41090d4b23de164457fdf6127.

AGGARWAL, M. Decision aiding model with entropy-based subjective utility. **Information Sciences**, v. 501, p. 558–572, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85053623810&doi=10.1016%2fj.ins.2018.08.063&partnerID=40&md5=69b527d10854a4d1c41c0f8ab82946a8.

AGGARWAL, M. Learning of a decision-maker's preference zone with an evolutionary approach. **IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks and Learning Systems**, v. 30, n. 3, p. 670–682, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85050631511&doi=10.11 09%2fTNNLS.2018.2847412&partnerID=40&md5=b89e3d18c52566ac01a8fb7a44c5e467>.

AGGARWAL, M. Preferences-based learning of multinomial logit model. **Knowledge and Information Systems**, v. 59, n. 3, p. 523–538, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85048057340&doi=10.1007%2fs10115-018-1215-9&partnerID=40&md5=f65abcf22c7f811c82f5ebaaa135a790.

AGGARWAL, M.; TEHRANI, A. Modelling human decision behaviour with preference learning. **INFORMS Journal on Computing**, v. 31, n. 2, p. 318–334, SPR 2019. ISSN 1091-9856. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85066959333&doi=10.1287%2fijoc.2018.0823&partnerID=40&md5=ecc338d5defa29f0284e13f18641bee3>.

AHN, Y.; LIN, Y.-R. Fairsight: Visual analytics for fairness in decision making. **IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics**, v. 26, n. 1, p. 1086–1095, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85075631957&doi=10.1109%2fTVCG.2019.2934262&partnerID=40&md5=2d96589a414454e4269c78fc913eef08.

ALAMÁ-SABATER, L.; MÁRQUEZ-RAMOS, L.; SUÁREZ-BURGUET, C. Trade and transport connectivity: a spatial approach. **Applied Economics**, Informa UK Limited, v. 45, n. 18, p. 2563–2566, jun 2013.

ALKIMIM, A.; CLARKE, K. C.; OLIVEIRA, F. S. Fear, crime, and space: The case of Viçosa, Brazil. **Applied Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 42, p. 124–132, aug 2013.

ANAC. **Dados abertos**. 2022. (Accessed on 03/22/2022). Available at: https://www.anac.gov.br/acesso-a-informacao/dados-abertos>.

ANATEL. **Indicadores Estratégicos (Plano Estratégico da Anatel**). 2022. (Accessed on 03/22/2022). Available at: https://dados.gov.br/dataset/indicadores-estrategicos-plano-estrategico-da-anatel.

- ANDRESEN, M. A. A spatial analysis of crime in Vancouver, British Columbia: a synthesis of social disorganization and routine activity theory. **The Canadian Geographer / Le Géographe canadien**, Wiley, v. 50, n. 4, p. 487–502, dec 2006.
- ANDRESEN, M. A. Identifying changes in spatial patterns from police interventions: the importance of multiple methods of analysis. **Police Practice and Research**, Informa UK Limited, v. 16, n. 2, p. 148–160, oct 2015.
- ANGILELLA, S.; CATALFO, P.; CORRENTE, S.; GIARLOTTA, A.; GRECO, S.; RIZZO, M. Robust sustainable development assessment with composite indices aggregating interacting dimensions: The hierarchical-SMAA-Choquet integral approach. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, v. 158, p. 136–153, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2. 0-85048189179&doi=10.1016%2fj.knosys.2018.05.041&partnerID=40&md5=a7146f6edfb97 2a9f6478241e50b2d8f>.
- ANSELIN, L. Local indicators of spatial association-LISA. **Geographical Analysis**, Wiley, v. 27, n. 2, p. 93–115, sep 1995.
- ARCIDIACONO, S.; CORRENTE, S.; GRECO, S. Robust stochastic sorting with interacting criteria hierarchically structured. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 292, n. 2, p. 735–754, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2. 0-85097474496&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.11.024&partnerID=40&md5=df28dcb7bede081 ef0792f1535c90d93>.
- ARENALES, M.; ARMENTANO, V.; MORABITO, R.; YANASSE, H. **Pesquisa operacional para cursos de engenharia**. Rio de Janeiro: Elsevier, 2011.
- ASONGU, S. A.; AGYEMANG-MINTAH, P.; NTING, R. T. Law, mobile money drivers and mobile money innovations in developing countries. **Technological Forecasting and Social Change**, Elsevier BV, v. 168, p. 120776, jul 2021.
- BABASHOV, V.; AMOR, S. B.; REINHARDT, G. Framework for drug formulary decision using multiple-criteria decision analysis. **Medical Decision Making**, v. 40, n. 4, p. 438–447, 2020. Available at: ...
- BALBONTIN, C.; HENSHER, D.; COLLINS, A. How to better represent preferences in choice models: The contributions to preference heterogeneity attributable to the presence of process heterogeneity. **Transportation Research Part B: Methodological**, v. 122, p. 218–248, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85062213109&doi=10.1016%2fj.trb.2019.02.007&partnerID=40&md5=393470ae14e5e425d2ddfa1b38d17b1e.
- BALUGANI, E.; LOLLI, F.; PINI, M.; FERRARI, A.; NERI, P.; GAMBERINI, R.; RIMINI, B. Dimensionality reduced robust ordinal regression applied to life cycle assessment. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 178, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85105322932&doi=10.1016%2fj.esw a.2021.115021&partnerID=40&md5=f9dbaf3d072972b1dd7cb4f629610614>.
- BASILE, R.; COMMENDATORE, P.; KUBIN, I. Complex spatial economic systems: migration, industrial location and regional asymmetries. **Spatial Economic Analysis**, Informa UK Limited, v. 16, n. 1, p. 1–8, jan 2021.

- BASILIO, M. P.; BRUM, G. S.; PEREIRA, V. A model of policing strategy choice. **Journal of Modelling in Management**, Emerald, v. 15, n. 3, p. 849–891, feb 2020.
- BATMAZ, Z.; KALELI, C. AE-MCCF: An autoencoder-based multi-criteria recommendation algorithm. **Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering**, v. 44, n. 11, p. 9235–9247, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85066470651&doi=10.1007%2fs13369-019-03946-z&partnerID=40&md5=aac32d4676adc6488bb0ef5583192bc7.
- BCB. Estatística Bancária Mensal por município ESTBAN. 2022. (Accessed on 03/22/2022). Available at: https://www.bcb.gov.br/estatisticas/estatisticabancariamunicipios.
- BELAHCÈNE, K.; LABREUCHE, C.; MAUDET, N.; MOUSSEAU, V.; OUERDANE, W. An efficient SAT formulation for learning multiple criteria non-compensatory sorting rules from examples. **Computers and Operations Research**, v. 97, p. 58–71, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046779646&doi=10.1016%2fj.cor.2018.04.019&partnerID=40&md5=51cb5e94288216d8ba3ec00e5aa1783a>.
- BELIAKOV, G.; DIVAKOV, D. Fitting Sugeno integral for learning fuzzy measures using PAVA isotone regression. **International Journal of Intelligent Systems**, v. 34, n. 11, p. 2863–2871, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85070860543&doi=10.1002%2fint.22172&partnerID=40&md5=fef17e5ec125fb7c2522500928d53766.
- BELIAKOV, G.; GAGOLEWSKI, M.; JAMES, S. Aggregation on ordinal scales with the sugeno integral for biomedical applications. **Information Sciences**, v. 501, p. 377–387, 2019. Available at: .
- BELIAKOV, G.; GAGOLEWSKI, M.; JAMES, S. DC optimization for constructing discrete sugeno integrals and learning nonadditive measures. **Optimization**, v. 69, n. 12, p. 2515–2534, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85070903173&doi=10.1080%2f02331934.2019.1705300&partnerID=40&md5=645f5e268161ffc0380c0da62641046d.
- BELIAKOV, G.; WU, J.-Z.; DIVAKOV, D. Towards sophisticated decision models: Nonadditive robust ordinal regression for preference modeling. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, v. 190, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85076571706&doi=10.1016%2fj.knosys.2019.105351&partnerID=40&md5=8a43f4ba5d9ca530b88cfdc39ee6fdba.
- BELTON, V.; STEWART, T. J. Multiple Criteria Decision Analysis: an integrated apporach. [S.l.]: Springer US, 2002.
- BERNASCO, W.; BLOCK, R. Robberies in Chicago: A block-level analysis of the influence of crime generators, crime attractors, and offender anchor points. **Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency**, SAGE Publications, v. 48, n. 1, p. 33–57, dec 2011.
- BIGARET, S.; HODGETT, R. E.; MEYER, P.; MIRONOVA, T.; OLTEANU, A.-L. Supporting the multi-criteria decision aiding process: R and the MCDA package. **EURO Journal on Decision Processes**, Elsevier BV, v. 5, n. 1-4, p. 169–194, nov 2017.
- BILLAUD, O.; SOUBEYRAND, M.; LUQUE, S.; LENORMAND, M. Comprehensive decision-strategy space exploration for efficient territorial planning strategies. **Computers, Environment and Urban Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 83, p. 101516, sep 2020.

- BOUDET, F.; MACDONALD, G. K.; ROBINSON, B. E.; SAMBERG, L. H. Rural-urban connectivity and agricultural land management across the Global South. **Global Environmental Change**, Elsevier BV, v. 60, p. 101982, jan 2020.
- BRABANT, Q.; COUCEIRO, M. k-maxitive Sugeno integrals as aggregation models for ordinal preferences. **Fuzzy Sets and Systems**, v. 343, p. 65–75, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85021173187&doi=10.1016%2fj.fss.2017.06.005&partnerID=40&md5=06ce40cbfdce26f3c2a4b661d9c0c7e4.
- BRANDES, U. On variants of shortest-path betweenness centrality and their generic computation. **Social networks**, Elsevier, v. 30, n. 2, p. 136–145, 2008.
- BRANTINGHAM, P. L.; BRANTINGHAM, P. J. Nodes, paths and edges: considerations on the complexity of crime and the physical environment. **Journal of Environmental Psychology**, Routledge, v. 13, n. 1, p. 3–28, jul 1993.
- BROERE, W. Urban underground space: Solving the problems of today's cities. **Tunnelling and Underground Space Technology**, Elsevier, v. 55, p. 245–248, 2016.
- BRUNSDON, C.; FOTHERINGHAM, A. S.; CHARLTON, M. E. Geographically Weighted Regression: A method for exploring spatial nonstationarity. **Geographical Analysis**, Wiley, v. 28, n. 4, p. 281–298, sep 1996.
- CAPLAN, J. M.; KENNEDY, L. W.; MILLER, J. Risk Terrain Modeling: Brokering criminological theory and GIS methods for crime forecasting. **Justice Quarterly**, Informa UK Limited, v. 28, n. 2, p. 360–381, apr 2011.
- CASTELLANI, D.; LAVORATORI, K.; PERRI, A.; SCALERA, V. G. International connectivity and the location of multinational enterprises' knowledge-intensive activities: Evidence from US metropolitan areas. **Global Strategy Journal**, Wiley, v. 12, n. 1, p. 82–107, may 2021.
- CECCATO, V.; MOREIRA, G. The dynamics of thefts and robberies in São Paulo's metro, Brazil. **European Journal on Criminal Policy and Research**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 27, n. 3, p. 353–373, aug 2021.
- CECCATO, V.; OBERWITTLER, D. Comparing spatial patterns of robbery: Evidence from a Western and an Eastern European city. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 25, n. 4, p. 185–196, aug 2008.
- CHAI, J. Dominance-based rough approximation and knowledge reduction: a class-based approach. **Soft Computing**, v. 25, n. 17, p. 11535–11549, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85111537516&doi=10.1007%2fs00500-021-06026-3&partnerID=40&md5=8f7247bbf9873dbf3f5c8bfda6bb79c9>.
- CHAKHAR, S.; ISHIZAKA, A.; THORPE, A.; COX, J.; NGUYEN, T.; FORD, L. Calculating the relative importance of condition attributes based on the characteristics of decision rules and attribute reducts: Application to crowdfunding. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 286, n. 2, p. 689–712, 2020. Available at: ">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af922a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af922a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af922a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af922a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af922a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af922a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af922a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.039&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af92a0446f35be46c25853c>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85085128061&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.0308&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af92a0446fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.03.0308&partnerID=40&md5=3cd51345af92a0446fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.edoi=10.1016%2fj.ed
- CHAUVY, R.; LEPORE, R.; FORTEMPS, P.; WEIRELD, G. D. Comparison of multi-criteria decision-analysis methods for selecting carbon dioxide utilization products.

- **Sustainable Production and Consumption**, v. 24, p. 194–210, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85088292159&doi=10.1016%2fj.spc. 2020.07.002&partnerID=40&md5=5a9e646d0e18c0d552c40d3e59e30cba>.
- CHEN, L.; DUAN, G.; WANG, S.; MA, J. A Choquet integral based fuzzy logic approach to solve uncertain multi-criteria decision making problem. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 149, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-850798900 03&doi=10.1016%2fj.eswa.2020.113303&partnerID=40&md5=e323c2aff92602ad97b84fcd 9c2d1f9e>.
- CHI, Y.; BAI, G.; DONG, H. A new multicriteria decision-making method for the selection of sponge city schemes with Shapley-Choquet aggregation operators. **Mathematical Problems in Engineering**, v. 2021, 2021. Cited By 1. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85100287921&doi=10.1155%2f2021%2f6615709&partnerID=40&md5=9c5ce9823e374&cd9f11a630e386f966.
- CHIU, W.-Y.; MANOHARAN, S.; HUANG, T.-Y. Weight induced norm approach to group decision making for multiobjective optimization problems in systems engineering. **IEEE Systems Journal**, v. 14, n. 2, p. 1580–1591, 2020. Available at: .
- CHOO, E. U.; WEDLEY, W. C. Optimal criterion weights in repetitive multicriteria decision-making. **Journal of the Operational Research Society**, Taylor & Francis, v. 36, n. 11, p. 983–992, 1985.
- CHRISTALLER, W. Central places in southern Germany. [S.l.]: Prentice-Hall, 1966.
- CILLIERS, P.; VUUREN, J. van; HEERDEN, Q. van. A framework for modelling spatio-temporal informal settlement growth prediction. **Computers, Environment and Urban Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 90, p. 101707, nov 2021.
- COHEN, L. E.; FELSON, M. Social change and crime rate trends: A routine activity approach. **American Sociological Review**, SAGE Publications, v. 44, n. 4, p. 588, aug 1979.
- COSTA, A.; CORRENTE, S.; GRECO, S.; FIGUEIRA, J.; BORBINHA, J. A robust hierarchical nominal multicriteria classification method based on similarity and dissimilarity. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 286, n. 3, p. 986–1001, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85084729983&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.04.021&partnerID=40&md5=49fae205140ddd56354f8be789f3fff3>.
- COSTELLO, A. B.; OSBORNE, J. Best practices in exploratory factor analysis: four recommendations for getting the most from your analysis. University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2005.
- COUCEIRO, M.; MARÓTI, M.; WALDHAUSER, T.; ZáDORI, L. Computing version spaces in the qualitative approach to multicriteria decision aid. **International Journal of Foundations of Computer Science**, v. 30, n. 2, p. 333–353, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85059699306&doi=10.1142%2fS0129054119500084&partnerID=40&md5=ea7c626d232e4c0336687deaf38e7c8f.

- COUSSI, O.; FACCIN, K.; BALESTRIN, A. Foreign direct investment in an emerging country: a Brazilian case of a triple helix as practice. **International Journal of Emerging Markets**, Emerald, v. 13, n. 6, p. 1751–1775, nov 2018.
- CREVOISIER, O.; RIME, D. Anchoring urban development: Globalisation, attractiveness and complexity. **Urban Studies**, SAGE Publications, v. 58, n. 1, p. 36–52, jan 2020.
- CSISZáR, O.; CSISZáR, G.; DOMBI, J. How to implement MCDM tools and continuous logic into neural computation?: Towards better interpretability of neural networks. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, v. 210, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85092727719&doi=10.1016%2fj.knosys.2020.106530&partnerID=40&md5=decda30f95d9ac9b535b48a4b45efcf6>.
- DAVIS, K. F.; D'ODORICO, P.; LAIO, F.; RIDOLFI, L. Global spatio-temporal patterns in human migration: A complex network perspective. **PLoS ONE**, Public Library of Science (PLoS), v. 8, n. 1, p. e53723, jan 2013.
- DEMIRKIRAN, E.; PAK, M.; CEKIK, R. Multi-criteria collaborative filtering using rough sets theory. **Journal of Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems**, v. 40, n. 1, p. 907–917, 2021. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85099050971&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-201073&partnerID=40&md5=dd5929cac57242f56638668101743341.
- DENYER, D.; TRANFIELD, D.; AKEN, J. E. van. Developing design propositions through research synthesis. **Organization Studies**, SAGE Publications, v. 29, n. 3, p. 393–413, mar 2008.
- DERYOL, R.; WILCOX, P.; LOGAN, M.; WOOLDREDGE, J. Crime places in context: An illustration of the multilevel nature of hot spot development. **Journal of Quantitative Criminology**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 32, n. 2, p. 305–325, jan 2016.
- DESTERCKE, S. A generic framework to include belief functions in preference handling and multi-criteria decision. **International Journal of Approximate Reasoning**, v. 98, p. 62–77, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046171322&doi=10.1016%2fj.ijar.2018.04.005&partnerID=40&md5=734bfe1d6696809a09bea5256843d60e.
- DIAS, J. Q.; CALADO, J.; MENDONÇA, M. The role of european «ro-ro» port terminals in the automotive supply chain management. **Journal of Transport Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 18, n. 1, p. 116–124, jan 2010.
- DIAS, L.; OLIVEIRA, G.; SARABANDO, P. Choice-based preference disaggregation concerning vehicle technologies. **Central European Journal of Operations Research**, v. 29, n. 1, p. 177–200, 2021. Cited By 2. Available at: .
- DILBECK, K. E. The SAGE encyclopedia of communication research methods. In: _____. [S.l.]: SAGE Publications, Inc, 2017. chap. Factor Analysis: Varimax Rotation, p. 531–533.
- DIMURO, G.; FERNáNDEZ, J.; BEDREGAL, B.; MESIAR, R.; SANZ, J.; LUCCA, G.; BUSTINCE, H. The state-of-art of the generalizations of the Choquet integral: From aggregation and pre-aggregation to ordered directionally monotone functions. **Information Fusion**, v. 57, p. 27–43, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-850753093

- 30&doi=10.1016%2fj.inffus.2019.10.005&partnerID=40&md5=81881fca2480155fa481e5fa7f13fd93>.
- DING, Y.; LI, S.; YU, W. Multi-criteria recommendation schemes based on factorization machines. **Cluster Computing**, v. 22, p. 14419–14426, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85044091155&doi=10.1007%2fs10586-018-2308-7&partnerID=40&md5=63d4ccb335461105a2d13a4cd5e04ff6>.
- DONG, T.; JIA, N.; MA, S.; XU, S.-X.; ONG, G. P.; LIU, P.; HUANG, H.-J. Impacts of intercity commuting on travel characteristics and urban performances in a two-city system. **Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review**, Elsevier BV, v. 164, p. 102792, aug 2022.
- DOUMPOS, M.; ZOPOUNIDIS, C. Preference disaggregation and statistical learning for multicriteria decision support: A review. **European Journal of Operational Research**, Elsevier BV, v. 209, n. 3, p. 203–214, mar 2011.
- DOUMPOS, M.; ZOPOUNIDIS, C. Preference disaggregation for multicriteria decision aiding: An overview and perspectives. Springer International Publishing, p. 115–130, 2019.
- DU, W.; HU, B. A fast heuristic attribute reduction approach to ordered decision systems. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 264, n. 2, p. 440–452, 2018. Available at: .
- DUDLEY, R. A.; HARRELL, F. E.; SMITH, L. R.; MARK, D. B.; CALIFF, R. M.; PRYOR, D. B.; GLOWER, D.; LIPSCOMB, J.; HLATKY, M. Comparison of analytic models for estimating the effect of clinical factors on the cost of coronary artery bypass graft surgery. **Journal of Clinical Epidemiology**, Elsevier BV, v. 46, n. 3, p. 261–271, mar 1993.
- DUGATO, M. Understanding the multi-level interactions between physical environment and neighborhood characteristics in assessing vulnerability to crime in micro-places. **Crime & Delinquency**, SAGE Publications, v. 68, n. 11, p. 1923–1947, aug 2022.
- EGAJI, O.; CHAKHAR, S.; BROWN, D. An innovative decision rule approach to tyre pressure monitoring. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 124, p. 252–270, JUN 15 2019. ISSN 0957-4174. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85060768152 &doi=10.1016%2fj.eswa.2019.01.051&partnerID=40&md5=49ca65a1cecac311090f0113a55 9b634>.
- ERIŞKIN, L. Preference modelling in sorting problems: Multiple criteria decision aid and statistical learning perspectives. **Journal of Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis**, Wiley, v. 28, n. 5-6, p. 203–219, jan 2021.
- ESCH, T.; MARCONCINI, M.; MARMANIS, D.; ZEIDLER, J.; ELSAYED, S.; METZ, A.; MüLLER, A.; DECH, S. Dimensioning urbanization an advanced procedure for characterizing human settlement properties and patterns using spatial network analysis. **Applied Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 55, p. 212–228, dec 2014.
- FANCELLO, G.; CONGIU, T.; TSOUKIàS, A. Mapping walkability. a subjective value theory approach. **Socio-Economic Planning Sciences**, v. 72, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85090490045&doi=10.1016%2fj.seps.2020.100923&partnerID=40&md5=fed28bb0b657dc8f64ca4b6aaca647c7.

- FANCELLO, G.; TSOUKIàS, A. Learning urban capabilities from behaviours. a focus on visitors values for urban planning. **Socio-Economic Planning Sciences**, v. 76, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85096544460&doi=10.1016%2fj.seps.2020.100969&partnerID=40&md5=0840a6316c67069fc27a206d3e840d0e.
- FANG, C.; YU, X.; ZHANG, X.; FANG, J.; LIU, H. Big data analysis on the spatial networks of urban agglomeration. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 102, p. 102735, jul 2020.
- FBSP. **Anuário Brasileiro de Segurança Pública**. 2018. https://forumseguranca.org.br/anuario-brasileiro-seguranca-publica/. (Accessed on 01/06/2019).
- FEI, L.; FENG, Y. A novel retrieval strategy for case-based reasoning based on attitudinal Choquet integral. **Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence**, v. 94, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85087518138&doi=10.1016%2fj.eng appai.2020.103791&partnerID=40&md5=ca7450d135fadb9ce9b404cfb6ebdbc9>.
- FEI, L.; FENG, Y.; WANG, H. Modeling heterogeneous multi-attribute emergency decision-making with Dempster-Shafer theory. **Computers and Industrial Engineering**, v. 161, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85114384242&doi=10.1016%2fj.cie.2021.107633&partnerID=40&md5=1cd57389980fb5d877a8fa73ebd14f66.
- FENG, Y.; ZHANG, Z.; TIAN, G.; FATHOLLAHI-FARD, A.; HAO, N.; LI, Z.; WANG, W.; TAN, J. A novel hybrid fuzzy grey TOPSIS method: Supplier evaluation of a collaborative manufacturing enterprise. **Applied Sciences** (**Switzerland**), v. 9, n. 18, 2019. Available at: .">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183770&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&doi=10.3390%2fapp9183790&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>.">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072404190&partnerID=40&md5=f1244705fa33139ad470779cca0184e2>."
- FERRETTI, V.; LIU, J.; MOUSSEAU, V.; OUERDANE, W. Reference-based ranking procedure for environmental decision making: Insights from an ex-post analysis. **Environmental Modelling and Software**, v. 99, p. 11–24, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85031507044&doi=10.1016%2fj.envsoft.2017.09.009&partnerID=40&md5=83043cdf37388b54c6923ce90207420e.
- FIGUEIREDO, C.; MOTA, C. Learning preferences in a spatial multiple criteria decision approach: An application in public security planning. **International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making**, World Scientific Pub Co Pte Lt, v. 18, n. 04, p. 1403–1432, jul 2019.
- FINK, A. Conducting research literature reviews: from the internet to paper. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE, 2014. ISBN 9781452259499.
- FOROUZANDEH, S.; BERAHMAND, K.; NASIRI, E.; ROSTAMI, M. A hotel recommender system for tourists using the artificial bee colony algorithm and fuzzy TOPSIS model: A case study of TripAdvisor. **International Journal of Information Technology and Decision Making**, v. 20, n. 1, p. 399–429, 2021. Cited By 1. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85100523160&doi=10.1142%2fS0219622020500522&partnerID=40&md5=78221cc23b0e39daba51c5640f11df3e.
- FOTHERINGHAM, A. S.; CHARLTON, M. E.; BRUNSDON, C. Geographically Weighted Regression: A natural evolution of the expansion method for spatial data analysis. **Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space**, SAGE Publications, v. 30, n. 11, p. 1905–1927, nov 1998.

- FRANCO, C.; HOUGAARD, J.; NIELSEN, K. Learning preferences and attitudes by multi-criteria overlap dominance and relevance functions. **Applied Soft Computing Journal**, v. 67, p. 641–651, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85027183118&doi=10.1016%2fj.asoc.2017.07.031&partnerID=40&md5=082fbf3f777de739c16e5d8a97028a77.
- FRIKHA, H.; CHARFI, S. Inferring an ELECTRE I model from binary outranking relations. **International Journal of Multicriteria Decision Making**, v. 7, n. 3-4, p. 263–275, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85052880062&doi=10.1504%2fijmcdm.2018.094387&partnerID=40&md5=19b7306756d275095f8f0b479e0e3502.
- FU, C.; XUE, M.; LIU, W.; XU, D.; YANG, J. Data-driven preference learning in multiple criteria decision making in the evidential reasoning context. **Applied Soft Computing**, v. 102, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85100 066083&doi=10.1016%2fj.asoc.2021.107109&partnerID=40&md5=827269213b8a2f34ffe50 fa7920a5325>.
- GALPERN, P.; LADLE, A.; URIBE, F. A.; SANDALACK, B.; DOYLE-BAKER, P. Assessing urban connectivity using volunteered mobile phone GPS locations. **Applied Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 93, p. 37–46, apr 2018.
- GAO, X.; CAO, M.; ZHANG, Y.; LIU, Y.; TONG, H.; YAO, Q. Towards sustainability: An assessment of an urbanisation bubble in China using a hierarchical stochastic multicriteria acceptability analysis Choquet integral method. **Journal of Cleaner Production**, v. 279, 2021. Available at: .
- GRECO, S.; MATARAZZO, B.; SLOWINSKI, R. Rough sets methodology for sorting problems in presence of multiple attributes and criteria. **European Journal of Operational Research**, Elsevier BV, v. 138, n. 2, p. 247–259, apr 2002.
- GRECO, S.; SŁOWIŃSKI, R.; ZIELNIEWICZ, P. Putting Dominance-based Rough Set Approach and Robust Ordinal Regression together. **Decision Support Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 54, n. 2, p. 891–903, jan 2013.
- GREENWOOD, M. J. Human migration: theory, models, and empirical studies. **Journal of Regional Science**, Wiley, v. 25, n. 4, p. 521–544, nov 1985.
- GROFF, E. R.; LOCKWOOD, B. Criminogenic facilities and crime across street segments in Philadelphia. **Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency**, SAGE Publications, v. 51, n. 3, p. 277–314, dec 2014.
- GRUBESIC, T. H.; MACK, E. A.; KAYLEN, M. T. Comparative modeling approaches for understanding urban violence. **Social Science Research**, Elsevier BV, v. 41, n. 1, p. 92–109, jan 2012.
- GU, Y.; WANG, S.; HU, Q.; SUN, J.; CAI, M.; LU, Z.; GAO, M. Continuous assessment of the adaptability between river network connectivity and water security in a typical highly urbanized area in eastern China. **Frontiers in Environmental Science**, Frontiers Media SA, v. 10, aug 2022.

- GUAN, L. A heuristic algorithm of attribute reduction in incomplete ordered decision systems. **Journal of Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems**, v. 36, n. 4, p. 3891–3901, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85064655294&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-18578&partnerID=40&md5=7697d4780de8c585000d9531c69ff933>.
- GUO, M.; LIAO, X.; LIU, J.; ZHANG, Q. Consumer preference analysis: A data-driven multiple criteria approach integrating online information. **Omega (United Kingdom)**, v. 96, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85066935511&doi=10.1016%2fj.omega.2019.05.010&partnerID=40&md5=ff54a83035dd14822f0a5a0f2d24a206.
- GUO, M.; ZHANG, Q.; LIAO, X.; CHEN, F.; ZENG, D. A hybrid machine learning framework for analyzing human decision-making through learning preferences. **Omega (United Kingdom)**, v. 101, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2. 0-85083426067&doi=10.1016%2fj.omega.2020.102263&partnerID=40&md5=00f6a289b864 d90c453e7f59a9607023>.
- HAAG, F.; LIENERT, J.; SCHUWIRTH, N.; REICHERT, P. Identifying non-additive multi-attribute value functions based on uncertain indifference statements. **Omega (United Kingdom)**, v. 85, p. 49–67, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid =2-s2.0-85048479341&doi=10.1016%2fj.omega.2018.05.011&partnerID=40&md5=40b1d0 91a4bf5963d1e8065d949648a3>.
- HAINING, R. **Spatial Data Analysis**: Theory and practice. [S.l.]: Cambridge University Press, 2003. 452 p. ISBN 9780521773195.
- HAIR, J. F.; BLACK, W. C.; BABIN, B. J.; ANDERSON, R. E.; TATHAM, R. L. **Análise multivariada de dados**. [S.l.]: Bookman editora, 2009.
- HAMADA, M.; HASSAN, M. Artificial neural networks and particle swarm optimization algorithms for preference prediction in multi-criteria recommender systems. **Informatics**, v. 5, n. 2, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85061259732 &doi=10.3390%2finformatics5020025&partnerID=40&md5=44fbf55165b1863eeaddf6f9fdc3 084b>.
- HANANEL, R.; AZARY-VIESEL, S.; NACHMANY, H. Spatial gaps narrowing or widening? changes in spatial dynamics in the new millennium. **Land Use Policy**, Elsevier BV, v. 109, p. 105693, oct 2021.
- HART, T. C.; MIETHE, T. D. Street robbery and public bus stops: A case study of activity nodes and situational risk. **Security Journal**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 27, n. 2, p. 180–193, apr 2014.
- HE, Z.; DENG, M.; XIE, Z.; WU, L.; CHEN, Z.; PEI, T. Discovering the joint influence of urban facilities on crime occurrence using spatial co-location pattern mining. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 99, p. 102612, apr 2020.
- HILLIER, F.; LIEBERMAN, G. **Introdução à pesquisa operacional**. 9. ed. Porto Alegre: AMGH, 2013.
- HONG, M.; JUNG, J. Multi-criteria tensor model consolidating spatial and temporal information for tourism recommendation. **Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Smart Environments**, v. 13, n. 1, p. 5–19, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://doi.org/10.1001/j.june.2021.2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://doi.org/10.1001/j.june.2021.

- //www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85099936562&doi=10.3233%2fAIS-200584&partnerID=40&md5=1d61efe5caaedab81a65fe4c4d014792>.
- HONG, M.; JUNG, J. Multi-criteria tensor model for tourism recommender systems. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 170, 2021. Cited By 2. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85099448346&doi=10.1016%2fj.eswa.2020.114537&partnerID=40&md5=72ace41f897e18be2238d7257209ac81.
- HORNSBY, A.; LOVE, B. How decisions and the desire for coherency shape subjective preferences over time. **Cognition**, v. 200, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85082202716&doi=10.1016%2fj.cognition.2020.104244&partnerID=40&md5=18439891fddca853bbf9d9fe1ac68a41.
- HOUARI, N.; TAGHEZOUT, N. An effective tool for the experts' recommendation based on promethee ii and negotiation: Application to the industrial maintenance. **International Journal of Interactive Multimedia and Artificial Intelligence**, v. 6, n. 6, p. 67–77, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85108565174&doi=10.9781%2fijimai.2021.01.002&partnerID=40&md5=d6306d71c72cd9cd529d6cd129e59bb3>.
- HU, X.; WANG, C.; WU, J.; STANLEY, H. E. Understanding interurban networks from a multiplexity perspective. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 99, p. 102625, apr 2020.
- HU, Y.; WANG, F.; GUIN, C.; ZHU, H. A spatio-temporal kernel density estimation framework for predictive crime hotspot mapping and evaluation. **Applied Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 99, p. 89–97, oct 2018.
- HUANG, L.; WU, J.-Z.; BELIAKOV, G. Multicriteria correlation preference information (MCCPI) with nonadditivity index for decision aiding. **Journal of Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems**, v. 39, n. 3, p. 3441–3452, 2020. Available at: ">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359953&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-191789&partnerID=40&md5=fdce506139941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359953&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-191789&partnerID=40&md5=fdce506139941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359953&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-191789&partnerID=40&md5=fdce506139941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359953&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-191789&partnerID=40&md5=fdce506139941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359953&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-191789&partnerID=40&md5=fdce506139941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359953&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-191789&partnerID=40&md5=fdce506139941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359953&doi=10.3233%2fJIFS-191789&partnerID=40&md5=fdce506139941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-8509359941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-8509359941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85093359941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-8509941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-8509941e106e18ae846e443aec>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-8509941e106e18ae846e18ae06e18a
- HUANG, L.; WU, J.-Z.; XI, R.-J. Nonadditivity index based quasi-random generation of capacities and its application in comprehensive decision aiding. **Mathematics**, v. 8, n. 2, 2020. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85090223548 &doi=10.3390%2fMATH8020301&partnerID=40&md5=fb835ffd9a7df30ad87567a3c21fe7 lb>.
- HUANG, Z.; XU, X.; ZHU, H.; ZHOU, M. An Efficient Group Recommendation Model With Multiattention-Based Neural Networks. **IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON NEURAL NETWORKS AND LEARNING SYSTEMS**, 31, n. 11, p. 4461–4474, NOV 2020. ISSN 2162-237X.
- IAMMARINO, S. FDI and regional development policy. **Journal of International Business Policy**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 1, n. 3-4, p. 157–183, oct 2018.
- IBGE. **Censo 2010**. 2016. Https://censo2010.ibge.gov.br/resultados.html. (Accessed on 13/05/2019).
- IBGE. Regiões de influência das cidades 2018. [S.l.]: IBGE, 2020.
- IBGE. **Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística**. 2022. (Accessed on 02/12/2022). Available at: https://www.ibge.gov.br/en/home-eng.html.

- ISHIZAKA, A.; TASIOU, M.; MARTÍNEZ, L. Analytic hierarchy process-fuzzy sorting: An analytic hierarchy process—based method for fuzzy classification in sorting problems. **Journal of the Operational Research Society**, Informa UK Limited, v. 71, n. 6, p. 928–947, jun 2019.
- JACQUET-LAGRÈZE, E.; SISKOS, Y. Preference disaggregation: 20 years of MCDA experience. **European Journal of Operational Research**, Elsevier BV, v. 130, n. 2, p. 233–245, apr 2001.
- JANIĆ, M. Modeling the resilience of an airline cargo transport network affected by a large scale disruptive event. **Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment**, Elsevier BV, v. 77, p. 425–448, dec 2019.
- JEAN, P. K. B. S. Pockets of Crime. Broken Windows, Collective Efficacy, and the Criminal Point of View. [S.1.]: University of Chicago Press, 2007.
- JING, F.; LI, Z.; QIAO, S.; ZHANG, J.; OLATOSI, B.; LI, X. Investigating the relationships between concentrated disadvantage, place connectivity, and COVID-19 fatality in the United States over time. **BMC Public Health**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 22, n. 1, dec 2022.
- JOHNSON, R. A.; WICHERN, D. W. **Applied MultivariateStatistical Analysis**. 6. ed. [S.l.]: Pearson, 2007.
- JUNG, S.; HONG, S.; LEE, K. A data-driven air traffic sequencing model based on pairwise preference learning. **IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems**, v. 20, n. 3, p. 803–816, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046773851&doi=10.1109%2fTITS.2018.2829863&partnerID=40&md5=4e351dea53367de4430f9007b9f58d18>.
- JUNIOR, A. G. M.; CARDOSO, M. M.; BELDERRAIN, M. C. N.; CORREIA, A. R.; SCHWANZ, S. H. Multicriteria and multivariate analysis for port performance evaluation. **International Journal of Production Economics**, Elsevier BV, v. 140, n. 1, p. 450–456, nov 2021.
- KADZIŃSKI, M.; GRECO, S.; SŁOWIŃSKI, R. Robust Ordinal Regression for Dominance-based Rough Set Approach to multiple criteria sorting. **Information Sciences**, Elsevier BV, v. 283, p. 211–228, nov 2014.
- KADZIńSKI, M.; BADURA, J.; FIGUEIRA, J. Using a segmenting description approach in multiple criteria decision aiding. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 147, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85077715971&doi=10.1016%2fj.esw a.2020.113186&partnerID=40&md5=1e5f6e217a17873c78025c42594b681b>.
- KADZIńSKI, M.; CINELLI, M.; CIOMEK, K.; COLES, S.; NADAGOUDA, M.; VARMA, R.; KIRWAN, K. Co-constructive development of a green chemistry-based model for the assessment of nanoparticles synthesis. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 264, n. 2, p. 472–490, 2018. Available at: .
- KADZIńSKI, M.; CIOMEK, K. Active learning strategies for interactive elicitation of assignment examples for threshold-based multiple criteria sorting. **European Journal**

- **of Operational Research**, v. 293, n. 2, p. 658–680, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: .
- KADZIńSKI, M.; GHADERI, M.; DąBROWSKI, M. Contingent preference disaggregation model for multiple criteria sorting problem. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 281, n. 2, p. 369–387, MAR 1 2020. ISSN 0377-2217. Available at: .
- KADZIńSKI, M.; MARTYN, K.; CINELLI, M.; SłOWIńSKI, R.; CORRENTE, S.; GRECO, S. Preference disaggregation for multiple criteria sorting with partial monotonicity constraints: Application to exposure management of nanomaterials. **International Journal of Approximate Reasoning**, v. 117, p. 60–80, 2020. Available at: .
- KADZIńSKI, M.; MARTYN, K.; CINELLI, M.; SłOWIńSKI, R.; CORRENTE, S.; GRECO, S. Preference disaggregation method for value-based multi-decision sorting problems with a real-world application in nanotechnology. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, v. 218, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: .
- KADZIńSKI, M.; MARTYN, M. Enriched preference modeling and robustness analysis for the ELECTRE Tri-B method. **Annals of Operations Research**, v. 306, n. 1-2, p. 173–207, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85094149058 &doi=10.1007%2fs10479-020-03833-z&partnerID=40&md5=e897f16c57507ee1fc4a62672b 3b3516>.
- KAKULA, S.; PINAR, A.; ISLAM, M.; ANDERSON, D.; HAVENS, T. Novel regularization for learning the fuzzy Choquet integral with limited training data. **IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems**, v. 29, n. 10, p. 2890–2901, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85116924109&doi=10.1109%2fTFUZZ.2020.3009722&partnerID=40&md5=6faef87b82adac9037f10e2a47229f27>.
- KALUZA, P.; KöLZSCH, A.; GASTNER, M. T.; BLASIUS, B. The complex network of global cargo ship movements. **Journal of The Royal Society Interface**, The Royal Society, v. 7, n. 48, p. 1093–1103, jan 2010.
- KARASAKAL, E.; CIVELEK, M. A distance based multiple criteria sorting method without class thresholds. **Journal of Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis**, v. 28, n. 3-4, p. 134–143, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85098125936 &doi=10.1002%2fmcda.1731&partnerID=40&md5=525011abf0cd5aabe55751db9ddef7a2>.
- KE, G.; DU, H.-L.; CHEN, Y.-C. Cross-platform dynamic goods recommendation system based on reinforcement learning and social networks. **Applied Soft Computing**, v. 104, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: .
- KELLY, M. Inequality and crime. **Review of Economics and Statistics**, MIT Press Journals, v. 82, n. 4, p. 530–539, nov 2000.

- KENNEDY, L. W.; CAPLAN, J. M.; PIZA, E. L.; BUCCINE-SCHRAEDER, H. Vulnerability and exposure to crime: Applying Risk Terrain Modeling to the study of assault in Chicago. **Applied Spatial Analysis and Policy**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 9, n. 4, p. 529–548, aug 2016.
- KOYLU, C.; GUO, D. Smoothing locational measures in spatial interaction networks. **Computers, Environment and Urban Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 41, p. 12–25, sep 2013.
- KUPPELWIESER, V.; ABDELAZIZ, F. B.; MEDDEB, O. Unstable interactions in customers' decision making: an experimental proof. **Annals of Operations Research**, v. 294, n. 1-2, p. 479–499, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85048888793&doi=10.1007%2fs10479-018-2944-6&partnerID=40&md5=e34a481c1c4dfdb124b3462cae51a3d7.
- KüHN, M. Peripheralization: Theoretical concepts explaining socio-spatial inequalities. **European Planning Studies**, Informa UK Limited, v. 23, n. 2, p. 367–378, mar 2014.
- LANG, J.; MENGIN, J.; XIA, L. Voting on multi-issue domains with conditionally lexicographic preferences. **Artificial Intelligence**, v. 265, p. 18–44, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85055093474&doi=10.1016%2fj.art int.2018.05.004&partnerID=40&md5=76c031ff8708d9a06bfdd9a364d98a3a>.
- LEI, W.; JIAO, L.; XU, Z.; ZHOU, Z.; XU, G. Scaling of urban economic outputs: insights both from urban population size and population mobility. **Computers, Environment and Urban Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 88, p. 101657, jul 2021.
- LI, D.; LAN, G. Z. The dynamics between urban planning and public policy: lessons and experiences from the city of Beijing, China. **International Review of Administrative Sciences**, SAGE Publications Sage UK: London, England, v. 88, n. 3, p. 721–738, 2022.
- LI, F.; FENG, Z.; LI, P.; YOU, Z. Measuring directional urban spatial interaction in China: A migration perspective. **PLOS ONE**, Public Library of Science (PLoS), v. 12, n. 1, p. e0171107, jan 2017.
- LI, Q.; CHEN, Z.; ZHAO, H. PRIMA++: A probabilistic framework for user choice modelling with small data. **IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing**, v. 69, p. 1140–1153, 2021. ISSN 1053-587X. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85100466404&doi=10.1109%2fTSP.2021.3054986&partnerID=40&md5=95c5eb4fd8661187bd0f545d6afe8f9a.
- LI, Q.; WANG, L. Preference rule trees for pairwise preference learning. **International Journal of Innovative Computing, Information and Control**, v. 15, n. 1, p. 53–66, FEB 2019. ISSN 1349-4198. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85060481995 &doi=10.24507%2fijicic.15.01.53&partnerID=40&md5=8c0fa2a5da0fb187ae8effd9e82e26e 7>.
- LI, W.; HOLM, E.; LINDGREN, U. Attractive vicinities. **Population, Space and Place**, Wiley, v. 15, n. 1, p. 1–18, dec 2008.
- LI, X.; LIU, H.; ZHU, B. Evolutive preference analysis with online consumer ratings. **Information Sciences**, v. 541, p. 332–344, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85087936949&doi=10.1016%2fj.ins.2020.06.048&partnerID=40&md5=57e11aaace8b1552dc695c0bfd254e95>.

- LIAO, Z.; LIAO, H.; TANG, M.; AL-BARAKATI, A.; LLOPIS-ALBERT, C. A Choquet integral-based hesitant fuzzy gained and lost dominance score method for multi-criteria group decision making considering the risk preferences of experts: Case study of higher business education evaluation. **Information Fusion**, v. 62, p. 121–133, 2020. Available at: .
- LIU, J.; KADZIńSKI, M.; LIAO, X.; MAO, X.; WANG, Y. A preference learning framework for multiple criteria sorting with diverse additive value models and valued assignment examples. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 286, n. 3, p. 963–985, NOV 1 2020. ISSN 0377-2217. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85084858545 &doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.04.013&partnerID=40&md5=b108cd1d966057075242081e9d5 62a16>.
- LIU, J.; LIAO, X.; HUANG, W.; YANG, J.-B. A new decision-making approach for multiple criteria sorting with an imbalanced set of assignment examples. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 265, n. 2, p. 598–620, 2018. Available at: .
- LIU, J.; LIAO, X.; KADZIńSKI, M.; SłOWIńSKI, R. Preference disaggregation within the regularization framework for sorting problems with multiple potentially non-monotonic criteria. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 276, n. 3, p. 1071–1089, AUG 1 2019. ISSN 0377-2217. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85061524459 &doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2019.01.058&partnerID=40&md5=83aa453412c6cb5dffb0c14ba9031 3c2>.
- LIU, J. P.; KADZINSKI, M.; LIAO, X. W.; MAO, X. X. Data-driven preference learning methods for value-driven multiple criteria sorting with interacting criteria. **Informs Journal on Computing**, v. 33, n. 2, p. 586–606, 2021. ISSN 1091-9856. Available at: <<GotoISI>://WOS:000656875100011>.
- LIU, Q.; MU, L.; SUGUMARAN, V.; WANG, C.; HAN, D. Pair-wise ranking based preference learning for points-of-interest recommendation. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, v. 225, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85105426715&doi=10.1016%2fj.knosys.2021.107069&partnerID=40&md5=aef4287471f9178f245f20712dc186d2.
- LIU, X.; TRUSZCZYNSKI, M. Voting-based ensemble learning for partial lexicographic preference forests over combinatorial domains. **Annals of Mathematics and Artificial Intelligence**, v. 87, n. 1-2, p. 137–155, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85068876316&doi=10.1007%2fs10472-019-09645-7&partnerID=40&md5=4ccd4151611d2c99bf18f80ee2e9eb66.
- LIU, Y.; CHESHIRE, L.; WANG, S.; FU, X. A socio-spatial analysis of neighbour complaints using large-scale administrative data: The case in Brisbane, Australia. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 90, p. 168–180, jul 2019.
- LONGSHORE, D.; TURNER, S. Self-Control and Criminal Opportunity. **Criminal Justice and Behavior**, SAGE Publications, v. 25, n. 1, p. 81–98, mar 1998.

- LUO, C.; LI, T.; CHEN, H.; FUJITA, H.; YI, Z. Incremental rough set approach for hierarchical multicriteria classification. **Information Sciences**, v. 429, p. 72–87, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85032915647&doi=10.1016%2fj.ins.2017.11.004&partnerID=40&md5=09866cb155a284daaa0532ba92285bea.
- LYONS, G. Getting smart about urban mobility aligning the paradigms of smart and sustainable. **Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice**, Elsevier BV, v. 115, p. 4–14, sep 2018.
- MADHOOSHIARZANAGH, P.; ABI-ZEID, I. A disaggregation approach for indirect preference elicitation in Electre TRI-nC: Application and validation. **Journal of Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis**, v. 28, n. 3-4, p. 144–159, 2021. ISSN 1057-9214. ISI Document Delivery No.: TF7GF Times Cited: 3 Cited Reference Count: 69 Madhooshiarzanagh, Parisa Abi-Zeid, Irene Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada (NSERC)CGIAR [CG079249] Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, Grant/Award Number: CG079249 3 1 2 Wiley Hoboken 1099-1360. Available at: <<GotolSI>://WOS:000604883400001>.
- MALCZEWSKI, J.; POETZ, A. Residential burglaries and neighborhood socioeconomic context in London, Ontario: Global and local regression analysis. **The Professional Geographer**, Informa UK Limited, v. 57, n. 4, p. 516–529, nov 2005.
- MANNING, M.; SMITH, C.; HOMEL, R. Valuing developmental crime prevention. **Criminology & Public Policy**, Wiley, v. 12, n. 2, p. 305–332, may 2013.
- MELO, S. N. de; PEREIRA, D. V. S.; ANDRESEN, M. A.; MATIAS, L. F. Spatial/temporal variations of crime: A routine activity theory perspective. **International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology**, SAGE Publications, v. 62, n. 7, p. 1967–1991, apr 2017.
- MEYER, P.; OLTEANU, A.-L. Handling imprecise and missing evaluations in multi-criteria majority-rule sorting. **Computers and Operations Research**, v. 110, p. 135–147, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85066498724&doi=10.1016%2fj.cor.2019.05.027&partnerID=40&md5=b6903ce2c9dfc12ebcbebb506489ca96>.
- MONTAZERY, M.; WILSON, N. Scaling-invariant maximum margin preference learning. **International Journal of Approximate Reasoning**, v. 128, p. 69–101, 2021. Available at: .
- MOREIRA, G. C.; CECCATO, V. A. Gendered mobility and violence in the São Paulo metro, Brazil. **Urban Studies**, SAGE Publications, v. 58, n. 1, p. 203–222, jan 2021.
- MORROW, B. H. Identifying and mapping community vulnerability. **Disasters**, Wiley, v. 23, n. 1, p. 1–18, mar 1999.
- MOTA, C. M. de M.; FIGUEIREDO, C. J. J. de; PEREIRA, D. V. e S. Identifying areas vulnerable to homicide using multiple criteria analysis and spatial analysis. **Omega**, Elsevier BV, v. 100, p. 102211, apr 2021.
- MUELLER, C.; KLEIN, U.; HOF, A. An easy-to-use spatial simulation for urban planning in smaller municipalities. **Computers, Environment and Urban Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 71, p. 109–119, sep 2018.

- MUELLER, F.; ARAVAZHI, A. A new generalized travel cost based connectivity metric applied to Scandinavian airports. **Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment**, Elsevier BV, v. 81, p. 102280, apr 2020.
- NAZMFAR, H.; ALAVI, S.; FEIZIZADEH, B.; MASODIFAR, R.; ESHGHEI, A. Spatial analysis of security and insecurity in urban parks: A case study of Tehran, Iran. **The Professional Geographer**, Informa UK Limited, v. 72, n. 3, p. 383–397, apr 2020.
- NEWTON, A. D.; PARTRIDGE, H.; GILL, A. Above and below: measuring crime risk in and around underground mass transit systems. **Crime Science**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 3, n. 1, feb 2014.
- NGUYEN, J.; ARMISEN, A.; SáNCHEZ-HERNÁNDEZ, G.; CASABAYÓ, M.; AGELL, N. An OWA-based hierarchical clustering approach to understanding users' lifestyles. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, v. 190, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85076253160&doi=10.1016%2fj.knosys.2019.105308&partnerID=40&md5=66eb08c33ca49c70d89fae1206eec41f.
- NILASHI, M.; AHANI, A.; ESFAHANI, M.; YADEGARIDEHKORDI, E.; SAMAD, S.; IBRAHIM, O.; SHAREF, N.; AKBARI, E. Preference learning for eco-friendly hotels recommendation: A multi-criteria collaborative filtering approach. **Journal of Cleaner Production**, v. 215, p. 767–783, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri ?eid=2-s2.0-85060927113&doi=10.1016%2fj.jclepro.2019.01.012&partnerID=40&md5=38 0cc394647561a7f1ff7b335a668d3e>.
- NILASHI, M.; MARDANI, A.; LIAO, H.; AHMADI, H.; MANAF, A.; ALMUKADI, W. A hybrid method with TOPSIS and machine learning techniques for sustainable development of green hotels considering online reviews. **Sustainability (Switzerland)**, v. 11, n. 21, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85074851817&doi=10.3390%2fsu11216013&partnerID=40&md5=45607304297f3a536e2bbe74429002c0.
- NILASHI, M.; MINAEI-BIDGOLI, B.; ALRIZQ, M.; ALGHAMDI, A.; ALSULAMI, A. A.; SAMAD, S.; MOHD, S. An analytical approach for big social data analysis for customer decision-making in eco-friendly hotels. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 186, p. 15, 2021. ISSN 0957-4174. ISI Document Delivery No.: WE3KF Times Cited: 0 Cited Reference Count: 85 Nilashi, Mehrbakhsh Minaei-Bidgoli, Behrouz Alrizq, Mesfer Alghamdi, Abdullah Alsulami, Abdulaziz A. Samad, Sarminah Mohd, Saidatulakmal Nilashi, Mehrbakhsh/C-4311-2016; Nilashi, Mehrbakhsh/AAM-2215-2020 Nilashi, Mehrbakhsh/0000-0003-0099-8299; Nilashi, Mehrbakhsh/0000-0002-2804-3227 0 21 Pergamon-elsevier science ltd Oxford 1873-6793. Available at: <<GotolSi>://WOS:000705528300003>.
- NILASHI, M.; SAMAD, S.; MANAF, A.; AHMADI, H.; RASHID, T.; MUNSHI, A.; ALMUKADI, W.; IBRAHIM, O.; AHMED, O. H. Factors influencing medical tourism adoption in malaysia: A DEMATEL-Fuzzy TOPSIS approach. **Computers and Industrial Engineering**, v. 137, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-850702766 69&doi=10.1016%2fj.cie.2019.106005&partnerID=40&md5=f1f08e8c90e5e8c78e6b07897f 525c0b>.
- NIU, X.; ELSISY, A.; DERZSY, N.; SZYMANSKI, B. K. Dynamics of crime activities in the network of city community areas. **Applied Network Science**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 4, n. 1, dec 2019.

- NUFFEL, N. V.; SAEY, P.; DERUDDER, B.; DEVRIENDT, L.; WITLOX, F. Measuring hierarchical differentiation: connectivity and dominance in the European urban network. **Transportation Planning and Technology**, Informa UK Limited, v. 33, n. 4, p. 343–366, jun 2010.
- O'BRIEN, K.; LEICHENKO, R.; KELKAR, U.; VENEMA, H.; AANDAHL, G.; TOMPKINS, H.; JAVED, A.; BHADWAL, S.; BARG, S.; NYGAARD, L.; WEST, J. Mapping vulnerability to multiple stressors: climate change and globalization in India. **Global Environmental Change**, Elsevier BV, v. 14, n. 4, p. 303–313, dec 2004.
- OECD. The Governance of Land Use in OECD Countries. [S.l.]: OECD Publishing, 2017.
- OH, K.; JEONG, Y.; LEE, D.; LEE, W.; CHOI, J. Determining development density using the urban carrying capacity assessment system. **Landscape and urban planning**, Elsevier, v. 73, n. 1, p. 1–15, 2005.
- OLGUN, M.; TüRKARSLAN, E.; ÜNVER, M.; YE, J. 2-additive choquet similarity measures for multi-period medical diagnosis in single-valued neutrosophic set setting. **Neutrosophic Sets and Systems**, v. 45, p. 8–25, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85119470020&partnerID=40&md5=f94be311c1ff089a0c546a988cc9f35f>.
- OLIVEIRA, G.; DIAS, L. The potential learning effect of a MCDA approach on consumer preferences for alternative fuel vehicles. **Annals of Operations Research**, v. 293, n. 2, p. 767–787, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-8508466 1345&doi=10.1007%2fs10479-020-03584-x&partnerID=40&md5=43990e8845a3e778ec94 e84174801dc9>.
- OLIVEIRA, I. A.; CARAYANNIS, E. G.; FERREIRA, F. A.; JALALI, M. S.; CARLUCCI, D.; FERREIRA, J. J. Constructing home safety indices for strategic planning in residential real estate: A socio-technical approach. **Technological Forecasting and Social Change**, Elsevier BV, v. 131, p. 67–77, jun 2018.
- ONDEFUIROUBADO. **Indicadores criminais em Pernambuco**. 2016. http://ondefuiroubado.com.br/. (Accessed on 08/26/2016).
- OSM. **OpenStreetMaps**. 2022. (Accessed on 02/23/2022). Available at: https://www.openstreetmap.org/#map=6/-4.193/-35.244.
- OUMA, Y.; TATEISHI, R. Urban flood vulnerability and risk mapping using integrated multi-parametric AHP and GIS: Methodological overview and case study assessment. **Water**, MDPI AG, v. 6, n. 6, p. 1515–1545, may 2014.
- PÁEZ, A.; WHEELER, D. C. Geographically weighted regression. Elsevier, 2009.
- PATTEN, I. T. V.; MCKELDIN-CONER, J.; COX, D. A microspatial analysis of robbery: Prospective hot spotting in a small city. **Crime Mapping: A journal of research and practice**, v. 1, n. 1, p. 7–32, 2009.
- PELEGRINA, G.; DUARTE, L.; GRABISCH, M.; ROMANO, J. The multilinear model in multicriteria decision making: The case of 2-additive capacities and contributions to parameter identification. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 282, n. 3, p. 945–956, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85074490375&doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2019.10.005&partnerID=40&md5=88e77ce28225359ff943e3fa96f48ba0.

- PEREIRA, D. V. S.; MOTA, C. M. M.; ANDRESEN, M. A. The homicide drop in Recife, Brazil: A study of crime concentrations and spatial pattern. **Homicide Studies**, SAGE Publications, v. 21, n. 1, p. 21–38, jul 2017.
- PEREIRA, D. V. S.; MOTA, C. M. M.; ANDRESEN, M. A. Social disorganization and homicide in Recife, Brazil. **International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology**, SAGE Publications, v. 61, n. 14, p. 1570–1592, dec 2017.
- PEREIRA, M.; FIGUEIRA, J.; MARQUES, R. Using a Choquet integral-based approach for incorporating decision-maker's preference judgments in a Data Envelopment Analysis model. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 284, n. 3, p. 1016–1030, AUG 1 2020. ISSN 0377-2217. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85079230149 &doi=10.1016%2fj.ejor.2020.01.037&partnerID=40&md5=5376474d451ae8ba4e4da30fb7a bea3b>.
- PERES, M. F. T.; NIVETTE, A. Social disorganization and homicide mortality rate trajectories in Brazil between 1991 and 2010. **Social Science & Medicine**, Elsevier BV, v. 190, p. 92–100, oct 2017.
- PETERS, M.; SAAR-TSECHANSKY, M.; KETTER, W.; WILLIAMSON, S.; GROOT, P.; HESKES, T. A scalable preference model for autonomous decision-making. **Machine Learning**, v. 107, n. 6, p. 1039–1068, 2018. Available at: ">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85046129139&doi=10.1007%2fs10994-018-5705-5&partnerID=40&md5=f19c6dc165c441d1438a7f2382d41a5e>">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.
- PETROVIć, M.; BOJKOVIć, N.; STAMENKOVIć, M.; ANIć, I. Supporting performance appraisal in ELECTRE based stepwise benchmarking model. **Omega (United Kingdom)**, v. 78, p. 237–251, 2018. Available at: .
- PIZA, E. L. Transit stops, robbery, and routine activities: examining street robbery. In: **Crime Mapping**. [S.l.: s.n.], 2003.
- PRATHAMA, F.; SENJAYA, W.; YAHYA, B.; WU, J.-Z. Personalized recommendation by matrix co-factorization with multiple implicit feedback on pairwise comparison. **Computers and Industrial Engineering**, Elsevier BV, v. 152, p. 107033, Feb. 2021. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85098473384&doi=10.1016%2fj.cie .2020.107033&partnerID=40&md5=9d55c4a2c1924d8f7bab0b85000006ce>.
- PREACHER, K. J.; ZHANG, G.; KIM, C.; MELS, G. Choosing the optimal number of factors in exploratory factor analysis: A model selection perspective. **Multivariate Behavioral Research**, Informa UK Limited, v. 48, n. 1, p. 28–56, jan 2013.
- RAHMAN, M. H.; ISLAM, M. H.; NEEMA, M. N. GIS-based compactness measurement of urban form at neighborhood scale: The case of Dhaka, Bangladesh. **Journal of Urban Management**, Elsevier BV, v. 11, n. 1, p. 6–22, mar 2022.
- REN, L.; ZHU, B.; XU, Z. Robust consumer preference analysis with a social network. **Information Sciences**, v. 566, p. 379–400, 2021. Cited By 0. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85104989314&doi=10.1016%2fj.ins.2021.03.018&partnerID=40&md5=9cb694887cf3c8de7c7e8d7343944862>.

- RODRIGUE, J.-P. The Geography of Transport Systems. [S.l.]: Routledge, 2020.
- ROMÃO, J.; KOURTIT, K.; NEUTS, B.; NIJKAMP, P. The smart city as a common place for tourists and residents: A structural analysis of the determinants of urban attractiveness. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 78, p. 67–75, aug 2018.
- RONALD, N.; ARENTZE, T.; TIMMERMANS, H. Modeling social interactions between individuals for joint activity scheduling. **Transportation Research Part B: Methodological**, Elsevier BV, v. 46, n. 2, p. 276–290, feb 2012.
- ROSA, A. G. F.; MOTA, C. M. de M.; FIGUEIREDO, C. J. J. de. A spatial multi-criteria decision analysis framework to reveal vulnerabilities of areas to incidences of street robberies. **Applied Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 151, p. 102840, feb 2023.
- ROY, B. Multicriteria Methodology for Decision Aiding. [S.1.]: Springer US, 1996.
- ROY, B. **Multicriteria methodology for decision aiding**. Dordrecht, Netherlands Boston, Mass: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1996. ISBN 978-1-4757-2500-1.
- SALEHI-ABARI, A.; BOUTILIER, C.; LARSON, K. Empathetic decision making in social networks. **Artificial Intelligence**, v. 275, p. 174–203, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85067917240&doi=10.1016%2fj.art int.2019.05.004&partnerID=40&md5=836111bcff4029fe1ef7bf1586eb051e>.
- SCHILDERINCK, J. H. F. Factor analysis applied to developed and developing countries. [S.l.]: Springer Netherlands, 1970.
- SCHITO, J.; MONCECCHI, D.; RAUBAL, M. Determining transmission line path alternatives using a valley-finding algorithm. **Computers, Environment and Urban Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 86, p. 101571, mar 2021.
- SDS. **Indicadores criminais em Pernambuco**. 2018. http://www.sds.pe.gov.br/. (Accessed on 07/26/2019).
- SHARMA, S. C. **Applied multivariate techniques**. [S.l.]: Wiley, 1996. 493 p. ISBN 0471310646.
- SHAW, C. R.; MCKAY, H. D. Juvenile delinquency and urban areas. University of Chicago press, 1942.
- SHEEBA, T.; KRISHNAN, R. Fuzzy integrated ontology model of dynamic learner profiling. **International Journal of Innovative Technology and Exploring Engineering**, v. 8, n. 12, p. 1549–1558, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85073787834&doi=10.35940%2fijitee.L3119.1081219&partnerID=40&md5=612e933f9903321a0d28d7cc2e688509.
- SHEN, J. Modelling interregional migration in china in 2005-2010: the roles of regional attributes and spatial interaction effects in modelling error. **Population, Space and Place**, Wiley, v. 23, n. 3, p. e2014, feb 2016.
- SHEN, S.; DRAGIĆEVIĆ, S.; DUJMOVIĆ, J. GIS-based logic scoring of preference method for urban densification suitability analysis. **Computers, Environment and Urban Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 89, p. 101654, sep 2021.

- SILVA, D. de L.; FERREIRA, L.; ALMEIDA-FILHO, A. de. A new preference disaggregation TOPSIS approach applied to sort corporate bonds based on financial statements and expert's assessment. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 152, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85082837910&doi=10.1016%2fj.esw a.2020.113369&partnerID=40&md5=d21461df11b597dad3fd3b5fbd85868>.
- SINGH, A. P.; WAGALE, M.; DHADSE, K.; SINGH, A. Socioeconomic impacts of low-volume roads using a GIS-based multidimensional impact assessment approach. **Environment, Development and Sustainability**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 24, n. 5, p. 6676–6701, aug 2021.
- SISKOS, Y.; YANNACOPOULOS, D. Utastar: An ordinal regression method for building additive value functions. **Investigação Operacional**, v. 5, n. 1, p. 39–53, 1985.
- SOBRIE, O.; GILLIS, N.; MOUSSEAU, V.; PIRLOT, M. UTA-poly and UTA-splines: Additive value functions with polynomial marginals. **European Journal of Operational Research**, v. 264, n. 2, p. 405–418, JAN 16 2018. ISSN 0377-2217. 23rd International Conference on Multiple Criteria Decision Making (MCDM0, Hamburg, GERMANY, AUG 02-07, 2015. Available at: .
- SOBRIE, O.; MOUSSEAU, V.; PIRLOT, M. Learning monotone preferences using a majority rule sorting model. **International Transactions in Operational Research**, v. 26, n. 5, p. 1786–1809, SEP 2019. ISSN 0969-6016. Available at: .
- SONG, T.; PU, H.; SCHONFELD, P.; ZHANG, H.; LI, W.; PENG, X.; HU, J.; LIU, W. GIS-based multi-criteria railway design with spatial environmental considerations. **Applied Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 131, p. 102449, jun 2021.
- SOUZA, A. P. G. de; MOTA, C. M. de M.; ROSA, A. G. F.; FIGUEIREDO, C. J. J. de; CANDEIAS, A. L. B. A spatial-temporal analysis at the early stages of the COVID-19 pandemic and its determinants: The case of recife neighborhoods, Brazil. **PLOS ONE**, Public Library of Science (PLoS), v. 17, n. 5, p. e0268538, may 2022.
- STOILOVA, S.; MUNIER, N.; KENDRA, M.; SKRÚCANÝ, T. Multi-criteria evaluation of railway network performance in countries of the TEN-t orient–east med corridor. **Sustainability**, MDPI AG, v. 12, n. 4, p. 1482, feb 2020.
- STOUFFER, S. A. Intervening opportunities: A theory relating mobility and distance. **American Sociological Review**, SAGE Publications, v. 5, n. 6, p. 845, dec 1940.
- STUCKY, T. D.; SMITH, S. L. Exploring the conditional effects of bus stops on crime. **Security Journal**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 30, n. 1, p. 290–309, jan 2017.
- SZELĄG, M.; GRECO, S.; SŁOWIŃSKI, R. Variable consistency dominance-based rough set approach to preference learning in multicriteria ranking. **Information Sciences**, Elsevier BV, v. 277, p. 525–552, sep 2014.
- Sá, C. de; AZEVEDO, P.; SOARES, C.; JORGE, A.; KNOBBE, A. Preference rules for label ranking: Mining patterns in multi-target relations. **Information Fusion**, v. 40, p. 112–125, 2018.

- Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85024868885&doi=10. 1016%2fj.inffus.2017.07.001&partnerID=40&md5=e208f5bf1b21fcce7224097fa6a2b6fb>.
- TAIMA, M.; ASAMI, Y. Determinants and policies of native metropolitan young workers' migration toward non-metropolitan areas in Japan. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 102, p. 102733, jul 2020.
- TAMIZ, M.; JONES, D.; ROMERO, C. Goal programming for decision making: An overview of the current state-of-the-art. **European Journal of Operational Research**, Elsevier, v. 111, n. 3, p. 569–581, 1998.
- TAN, Z.; YU, H.; WEI, W.; LIU, J. Top-k interesting preference rules mining based on MaxClique. **Expert Systems with Applications**, v. 143, 2020. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85074633819&doi=10.1016%2fj.esw a.2019.113043&partnerID=40&md5=240a3004e782cc27354ef6877c8192d1>.
- TEHRANI, A. F. On correlated information for learning predictive models under the Choquet integral. **Expert Systems**, v. 38, n. 8, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85110933589&doi=10.1111%2fexsy.12777&partnerID=40&md5=fe167664b1e9641711fbf9ea4aa223c0.
- TIAN, G.; HAO, N.; ZHOU, M.; PEDRYCZ, W.; ZHANG, C.; MA, F.; LI, Z. Fuzzy grey Choquet integral for evaluation of multicriteria decision making problems with interactive and qualitative indices. **IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics: Systems**, v. 51, n. 3, p. 1855–1868, 2021. Cited By 27. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85101162987&doi=10.1109%2fTSM C.2019.2906635&partnerID=40&md5=a7514066de44939bbb2862a56bbc3d67>.
- TOBLER, W. R. A computer movie simulating urban growth in the Detroit region. **Economic Geography**, JSTOR, v. 46, p. 234, jun 1970.
- TOMCZYK, M.; KADZIńSKI, M. EMOSOR: Evolutionary multiple objective optimization guided by interactive stochastic ordinal regression. **Computers and Operations Research**, v. 108, p. 134–154, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2. 0-85064179145&doi=10.1016%2fj.cor.2019.04.008&partnerID=40&md5=04881280033f38 868698630e7a6df559>.
- TOMCZYK, M.; KADZIńSKI, M. Decomposition-based co-evolutionary algorithm for interactive multiple objective optimization. **Information Sciences**, v. 549, p. 178–199, 2021. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85097712543&doi=10.1016%2fj.ins.2020.11.030&partnerID=40&md5=666fac6ae1dc2f520bf5c79956b41e4a.
- TSOPRA, R.; LAMY, J.-B.; SEDKI, K. Using preference learning for detecting inconsistencies in clinical practice guidelines: Methods and application to antibiotherapy. **Artificial Intelligence in Medicine**, v. 89, p. 24–33, 2018. Available at: .
- TSOPRA, R.; SEDKI, K.; COURTINE, M.; FALCOFF, H.; BECO, A. D.; MADAR, R.; MECHAï, F.; LAMY, J.-B. Helping GPS to extrapolate guideline recommendations to patients for whom there are no explicit recommendations, through the visualization of drug properties. the example of antibiohelp® in bacterial diseases. **Journal of the**

- **American Medical Informatics Association**, v. 26, n. 10, p. 1010–1019, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85072509132&doi=10.1093%2fjamia%2focz057&partnerID=40&md5=3ef4dfe3a184774789e9814b375b7dad.
- VALENTE, R. Spatial and temporal patterns of violent crime in a Brazilian state capital: A quantitative analysis focusing on micro places and small units of time. **Applied Geography**, Elsevier BV, v. 103, p. 90–97, feb 2019.
- WAAL, T.; DELDEN, A.; SCHOLTUS, S. Multi-source statistics: Basic situations and methods. **International Statistical Review**, Wiley, v. 88, n. 1, p. 203–228, apr 2020.
- WALTERT, F.; SCHULZ, T.; SCHLäPFER, F. The role of landscape amenities in regional development: Evidence from Swiss municipality data. **Land Use Policy**, Elsevier BV, v. 28, n. 4, p. 748–761, oct 2011.
- WANG, J. Economic geography: Spatial interaction. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, p. 1–4, mar 2017.
- WANG, Q.; JIN, G.; ZHAO, X.; FENG, Y.; HUANG, J. CSAN: A neural network benchmark model for crime forecasting in spatio-temporal scale. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, Elsevier BV, v. 189, p. 105120, feb 2020.
- WANG, S.; FEI, T.; LI, W.; ZHANG, A.; GUO, H.; DU, Y. Incorporation of intra-city human mobility into urban growth simulation: A case study in Beijing. **Journal of Geographical Sciences**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 32, n. 5, p. 892–912, apr 2022.
- WANG, S.; YANG, J.; CHEN, Z.; YUAN, H.; GENG, J.; HAI, Z. Global and local tensor factorization for multi-criteria recommender system. **Patterns**, v. 1, n. 2, 2020. Cited By 0. Available at: .
- WARD, J. T.; NOBLES, M. R.; YOUSTIN, T. J.; COOK, C. L. Placing the Neighborhood Accessibility–Burglary Link in Social-Structural Context. **Crime & Delinquency**, SAGE Publications, v. 60, p. 739–763, 2014.
- WASID, M.; ALI, R. A frequency count approach to multi-criteria recommender system based on criteria weighting using particle swarm optimization. **Applied Soft Computing**, v. 112, 2021. Cited By. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85113288876 &doi=10.1016%2fj.asoc.2021.107782&partnerID=40&md5=bdf011cc484320cf2a295516ddf 6f68a>.
- WEISBURD, D.; GROFF, E. R.; YANG, S.-M. The importance of both opportunity and social disorganization theory in a future research agenda to advance criminological theory and crime prevention at places. **Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency**, SAGE Publications, v. 51, n. 4, p. 499–508, apr 2014.
- WU, J.-Z.; BELIAKOV, G. Nonadditive robust ordinal regression with nonadditivity index and multiple goal linear programming. **International Journal of Intelligent Systems**, v. 34, n. 7, p. 1732–1752, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85064281193&doi=10.1002%2fint.22119&partnerID=40&md5=0c8fa903496f7eb77da3878876b837a2.

- WU, J.-Z.; HUANG, L.; XI, R.-J.; ZHOU, Y.-P. Multiple goal linear programming-based decision preference inconsistency recognition and adjustment strategies. **Information** (**Switzerland**), v. 10, n. 7, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85069880235&doi=10.3390%2fINFO10070223&partnerID=40&md5=fb8983c4d1dbd922e2c9ac0e97ef580c.
- WU, J.-Z.; ZHOU, Y.-P.; HUANG, L.; DONG, J.-J. Multicriteria correlation preference information (MCCPI)-based ordinary capacity identification method. **Mathematics**, v. 7, n. 3, 2019. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85063886478&doi=10.3390%2fmath7030300&partnerID=40&md5=f3da36ca1ec112256a5f1acccaabb257>.
- WU, X. L.; LIAO, H. C. Learning judgment benchmarks of customers from online reviews. **Or Spectrum**, v. 43, n. 4, p. 1125–1157, 2021. ISSN 0171-6468. ISI Document Delivery No.: WO6UZ Times Cited: 1 Cited Reference Count: 40 Wu, Xingli Liao, Huchang Liao, Huchang/F-9716-2015 Liao, Huchang/0000-0001-8278-3384 National Natural Science Foundation of ChinaNational Natural Science Foundation of China (NSFC) [71771156, 71971145] The work was supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (71771156, 71971145). 1 17 Springer New york 1436-6304. Available at: <<GotoISI>://WOS:000658139300001>.
- WU, Y.; WEI, Y. D.; LI, H.; LIU, M. Amenity, firm agglomeration, and local creativity of producer services in Shanghai. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 120, p. 103421, jan 2022.
- XIA, M.; CHEN, J.; ZENG, X.-J. Decision analysis on choquet integral-based multi-criteria decision-making with imprecise information. **International Journal of Information Technology and Decision Making**, v. 17, n. 2, p. 677–704, 2018. Available at: .">https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85043398371&doi=10.1142%2fS0219622018500049&partnerID=40&md5=04084823b1f54bccd73f392b436d0019>.
- YAN, X.-Y.; WANG, W.-X.; GAO, Z.-Y.; LAI, Y.-C. Universal model of individual and population mobility on diverse spatial scales. **Nature Communications**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 8, n. 1, nov 2017.
- YANG, Y.; HUA, N. Does hotel class moderate the impact of crime on operating performance? **Tourism Economics**, SAGE Publications, v. 28, n. 1, p. 44–61, aug 2020.
- YAO, X.; LI, J.; SUN, X.; WU, D. Insights into tolerability constraints in multi-criteria decision making: Description and modeling. **Knowledge-Based Systems**, v. 162, p. 136–146, 2018. Available at: https://www.scopus.com/inward/record.uri?eid=2-s2.0-85052988763&doi=10.1016%2fi.knosys.2018.08.021&partnerID=40&md5=74281a83fe7b6837871462b9c6f39cc3>.
- YARBROUGH, A.; JONES, S.; SULLIVAN, C.; SELLERS, C.; COCHRAN, J. Social Learning and Self-Control: Assessing the Moderating Potential of Criminal Propensity. **International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology**, SAGE Publications, v. 56, n. 2, p. 191–202, feb 2012.
- YU, S.-s. V.; MAXFIELD, M. G. Ordinary Business: Impacts on Commercial and Residential Burglary. **British Journal of Criminology**, Oxford University Press (OUP), v. 54, n. 2, p. 298–320, nov 2013.
- ZHANG, W.-B. Leisure, amenity, and capital accumulation in a multi-region model. **The Annals of Regional Science**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 42, n. 1, p. 183–207, jul 2007.

- ZHANG, X.; LU, J.; PENG, Y. Hybrid MCDM model for location of logistics hub: A case in china under the belt and road initiative. **IEEE Access**, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE), v. 9, p. 41227–41245, 2021.
- ZHAO, Q.; KELLEY, S. B.; XIAO, F.; KUBY, M. J. A multi-scale framework for fuel station location: From highways to street intersections. **Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment**, Elsevier BV, v. 74, p. 48–64, sep 2019.
- ZHOU, Y.; KUNDU, T.; GOH, M.; SHEU, J.-B. Multimodal transportation network centrality analysis for belt and road initiative. **Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review**, Elsevier BV, v. 149, p. 102292, may 2021.
- ZHU, R.; WANG, Y.; LIN, D.; JENDRYKE, M.; XIE, M.; GUO, J.; MENG, L. Exploring the rich-club characteristic in internal migration: Evidence from Chinese Chunyun migration. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 114, p. 103198, jul 2021.
- ZOPOUNIDIS, C.; DOUMPOS, M. Methodology for sorting decision problems: The case of financial distress. **Computational Economics**, Springer Science and Business Media LLC, v. 14, n. 3, p. 197–218, 1999.
- ŹRÓBEK-RÓŻAŃSKA, A.; ZADWORNY, D. Can urban sprawl lead to urban people governing rural areas? evidence from the Dywity Commune, Poland. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 59, p. 57–65, nov 2016.
- ŹRÓBEK-RÓŻAŃSKA, A.; ZADWORNY, D. Can urban sprawl lead to urban people governing rural areas? evidence from the Dywity Commune, Poland. **Cities**, Elsevier BV, v. 59, p. 57–65, nov 2016.
- ZUO, T.; WEI, H. Bikeway prioritization to increase bicycle network connectivity and bicycle-transit connection: A multi-criteria decision analysis approach. **Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice**, Elsevier BV, v. 129, p. 52–71, nov 2019.

APPENDIX A - ARTICLES OF SYSTEMATIC LITERATURE REVIEW

| Author | Year | Journal | Type of ar- | Sector | Method used | Software/ algo- | Method output | Data |
|----------------------|------|------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | ticle | of appli- cation | | rithm | | |
| Aggarwal (2018) | 2018 | Kybernetes | method and | research | AMNL and | Algorithm avail- | new methodology to | SCJ, CPU, ESL, MMG, |
| | | | application | | MNL | able in article | econometric models which | LEV, CAR, DBD, BCD, |
| | | | | | | | considers the attitudes to | ERA, MPG, SWD and |
| | | | | | | | predict DM's choice | CCS from WEKA and |
| | | | | | | | | UCI |
| Aggarwal and Tehrani | 2019 | INFORMS | method and | research | ACI, ML and | - | methodology to handle | ESL, ERA, LEV, MMG, |
| (2019) | | JOURNAL ON | application | | Preferennce | | cases of redundance in cri- | CPU, CEV, BCC, DBS, |
| | | COMPUTING | | | Learning (PL) | | teria with the objective to | MPG, CYD from |
| | | | | | | | automate and scale the ac- | WEKA, UCI, Daniels |
| | | | | | | | quisition of preferences | and Kamp (1999) and |
| | | | | | | | | Nasiri and Berlik (2009). |
| Aggarwal (2019b) | 2019 | Information Sci- | method | research | entropy | - | the model propose a model | car selection problem |
| | | ences | | | | | to represent individualis- | |
| | | | | | | | tic evaluation models, then | |
| | | | | | | | the DM can choose the al- | |
| | | | | | | | ternative with greatest util- | |
| | | | | | | | ity | |
| Aggarwal (2019a) | 2019 | International | method and | research | AMNL | - | there is a proposal of | car selection problem |
| | | Journal of | application | | | | choice in context of big | |
| | | Intelligent | | | | | datasets with a large num- | |
| | | Systems | | | | | ber of attributes | |

| Aggarwal (2019d) | 2019 | Knowledge and Information Systems | method and application | research | MNL and PL | MATLAB | the authors propose a methodology to predict the DM's choise based on his/her behavior | SCJ, CPU, ESL, MMG, LEV, CAR, DBD, BCD, ERA, MPG, SWD and CCS from WEKA and UCI |
|-------------------------|------|---|------------------------|----------|---|----------|---|---|
| Aggarwal (2019c) | 2019 | IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks and Learning Systems | method | research | PLEMOA, EMOA, PL-NSGA2 | MATLAB | the method proposed aid DM to find the preferred alternative without explore the whole set of Pareto- optimal solutions | Zitzler et al. (2001) |
| Ahn and Lin (2020) | 2020 | IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics | method | research | ML | FairSign | the method is an way to reduce the bias in data- driven decision-making | German Credit Dataset from UCI |
| Angilella et al. (2018) | 2018 | Knowledge- Based Systems | method and application | research | Choquet Integral (CI), Non-Additive Robust Ordinal Regression (NAROR), SMAA | - | the authors find the composite index to sustainable development | Data of municipalities in ISTAT (Italian Institute of Statistics) |

| Arcidiacono et al. | 2021 | European Jour- | method and | research | CI, Multi- | - | the model is an attempt to | Standard & Poor's Mar- |
|------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| (2021) | | nal of Opera- | application | | ple Criteria | | fill a gap regarding the use | ket Intelligence |
| | | tional Research | | | Hierarchy | | of NAROR in sorting prob- | |
| | | | | | Process, Ro- | | lems | |
| | | | | | bust Ordinal | | | |
| | | | | | Regression | | | |
| | | | | | (ROR), | | | |
| | | | | | SMAA and | | | |
| | | | | | Non-Additive | | | |
| | | | | | Robust | | | |
| | | | | | Ordinal Re- | | | |
| | | | | | gression for | | | |
| | | | | | Hierarchi- | | | |
| | | | | | cal Criteria | | | |
| | | | | | (NAROR- | | | |
| | | | | | HC) | | | |
| Babashov et al. (2020) | 2020 | Medical Deci- | method and | public | UTADIS | - | the method allows the use | Skedgel et al. (2018) |
| | | sion Making | application | | | | of data rather than the di- | |
| | | | | | | | rect elicitation of parame- | |
| | | | | | | | ters, and provide robust re- | |
| | | | | | | | sults by removal of incon- | |
| | | | | | | | sistent decisions regarding | |
| | | | | | | | oncology drugs | |

| Balbontin et al. (2019) | 2019 | Transportation | method and | research | LPAA | pythonBiogeme | through the developed | Northwest and Metro |
|-------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Research Part | application | | | | model, the authors shows | Rail datasets |
| | | B: Methodolog- | | | | | the synergy among expe- | |
| | | ical | | | | | rience, multiple decision | |
| | | | | | | | process strategies and | |
| | | | | | | | behaviooral refinements | |
| Balugani et al. (2021) | 2021 | Expert Sys- | method and | research | UTA Group | MATLAB | the proposed model | Lahdelma et al. (1998) |
| | | tems with | application | | Decision | | achieves the the objective | |
| | | Applications | | | Making Sys- | | to manage noise data, and | |
| | | | | | tem (UTA | | works with dimensional | |
| | | | | | GMS) and | | reduction with PCA | |
| | | | | | PCA | | technique | |
| Batmaz and Kaleli | 2019 | Arabian Journal | method and | research | Autoenconder- | Keras and Tensor- | the authors present a | Yahoo!Movies |
| (2019) | | for Science and | application | | based Multi- | Flow | model capable to handle | |
| | | Engineering | | | Criteria | | the aggregation of users | |
| | | | | | Collaborative | | through a non-linear | |
| | | | | | Filtering | | relations | |
| | | | | | (AE-MCCF) | | | |

| Belahcène et al. (2018) | 2018 | Computers and | method | research | Non- | - | the proposed model re- | random dataset |
|-------------------------|------|----------------|--------|----------|----------------|---|---------------------------|----------------|
| | | Operations Re- | | | Compensatory | | gards the non-compesatory | |
| | | search | | | Sorting Mod- | | sorting model with the | |
| | | | | | els With | | computational advantage | |
| | | | | | Unique Set | | of handle large datasets | |
| | | | | | of Sufficient | | and outperforms MIP ap- | |
| | | | | | Coallitions | | proachs in computation | |
| | | | | | (U-NCS), | | time | |
| | | | | | Mixed Integer | | | |
| | | | | | programming | | | |
| | | | | | (MIP) and | | | |
| | | | | | Boolean | | | |
| | | | | | Satisfiability | | | |
| | | | | | Problem | | | |
| | | | | | (SAT) | | | |

| Beliakov and Divakov | 2019 | International | method | research | Sugeno | R | there is a method to solve | artificial data-set |
|------------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| (2019) | | Journal of | | | and Pool- | | problem of fuzzy learn- | |
| | | Intelligent | | | Adjacent- | | ing. The authors propose | |
| | | Systems | | | Violators | | a method with computa- | |
| | | | | | Algorithm | | tional cost of quantifying | |
| | | | | | (PAVA) | | inconsistencies with linear | |
| | | | | | | | complexity showing its su- | |
| | | | | | | | periority over other meth- | |
| | | | | | | | ods with quadratic com- | |
| | | | | | | | plexity | |
| Beliakov et al. (2019) | 2019 | Information Sci- | method and | research | Sugeno, | R | the method allows the use | artificial data-set |
| | | ences | application | | NAROR and | | of piece-wise linear objec- | |
| | | | | | fuzzy | | tive function which facili- | |
| | | | | | | | tates the use of difference | |
| | | | | | | | convex and opens space to | |
| | | | | | | | the use of Sugeno integral | |
| | | | | | | | which is flexible to model- | |
| | | | | | | | ing redundant and comple- | |
| | | | | | | | mentary attributes | |

| Beliakov et al. (2020b) | 2020 | Knowledge- Based Systems | method | research | fuzzy, NAROR and entropy | R | the method takes the advantage of entropy to maximize the learning from DM's preferences by the linear programming problem | - |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|--------|----------|--|---|---|--------------------|
| Beliakov et al. (2020a) | 2020 | Optimization | method | research | Difference of Convex func- tions (DC) de- composition | R | the method considers the fuzzy measures in context of ordinal regression by aggregating data through Sugeno integral. The advantage of this is the reduction in the number of constraints | artificial dataset |
| Brabant and Couceiro (2018) | 2018 | Fuzzy Sets and Systems | method | research | Sugeno integral | - | the method improves the k-additivity to the k-maxitivity, as result the authors find the optimum value for k equals to 4 as the greater values over-fitting model | TripAdvisor |

| Chai (2021) | 2021 | Soft Computing | method | research | DRSA | - | the proposal address a new | - |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | strategy for knowledge re- | |
| | | | | | | | duction based on classes | |
| | | | | | | | rather than conventional | |
| | | | | | | | class unions | |
| Chakhar et al. (2020) | 2020 | European Jour- | method and | research | DRSA | jMAF | the proposal uses DRSA | data from crowdfunding |
| | | nal of Opera- | application | | | | methodology but it inno- | platform LWC |
| | | tional Research | | | | | vates in use measures to | |
| | | | | | | | aggregate into a compre- | |
| | | | | | | | hensive measure the over- | |
| | | | | | | | all importance of each con- | |
| | | | | | | | dition attribute | |
| Chauvy et al. (2020) | 2020 | Sustainable | method and | research | LexiMin/LexiM | ax, | the authors use different | - |
| | | Production and | application | | Weighted | | MCDA methods to select | |
| | | Consumption | | | Sum (WSM), | | carbon dioxide, and found | |
| | | | | | AHP, ELEC- | | that the outranking meth- | |
| | | | | | TRE | | ods are more robust | |
| Chen et al. (2020) | 2020 | Expert Sys- | method | research | Choquet, | - | the method based on Cho- | Chung, Okudan, and |
| | | tems with | | | fuzzy, | | quet integral and interval- | Wysk (2011) and Ma et |
| | | Applications | | | interval- | | valued Sugeno probability | al. (2018). |
| | | | | | valued | | space supplies an interval | |
| | | | | | Sugeno | | value more elastic and eas- | |
| | | | | | probability | | ier to be accept and under- | |
| | | | | | space | | stood | |

| Chi et al. (2021) | 2021 | Mathematical | method and | research | Generalized | MATLAB | the method uses the inter- | survey |
|--------------------|------|--------------|-------------|----------|----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|
| | | Problems in | application | | Shapley | | val uncertainty language | |
| | | Engineering | | | Interval- | | for evaluation reflects peo- | |
| | | | | | Value In- | | ple's hesitation meanwhile | |
| | | | | | tuitionistic | | avoids the lack of informa- | |
| | | | | | Uncertain | | tion | |
| | | | | | Linguist | | | |
| | | | | | Choquet Av- | | | |
| | | | | | eraging (GS- | | | |
| | | | | | IVIULCA) | | | |
| Chiu et al. (2020) | 2020 | IEEE Systems | method and | research | Multiobjective | - | the proposal of MOPs in | - |
| | | Journal | application | | Optimization | | group decision can be in- | |
| | | | | | Problem | | terpreted using geometri- | |
| | | | | | (MOP) and | | cal or algebraic arguments, | |
| | | | | | Weight | | which facilitates the under- | |
| | | | | | Induced | | standing of decision pro- | |
| | | | | | Norm (WIN) | | cess | |
| | | | | | (weight in- | | | |
| | | | | | duced norm) | | | |

| | I | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|-----------------|--------|----------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Costa et al. (2020) | 2020 | European Jour- | method | research | and Simos- | - | there is proposed a method - | - |
| | | nal of Opera- | | | Roy-Figueira | | to consider the probability | |
| | | tional Research | | | method (SRF) | | relation in categorization | |
| | | | | | | | by similarity-dissimilarity. | |
| | | | | | | | Although it is applied with | |
| | | | | | | | SMAA, it also can be used | |
| | | | | | | | with ELECTRE | |
| Couceiro et al. (2019) | 2019 | International | method | research | Sugeno inte- | - | there is present a method - | - |
| | | Journal of | | | gral | | that presents necessary | |
| | | Foundations | | | | | and sufficient consitions | |
| | | of Computer | | | | | for the existence of quasi- | |
| | | Science | | | | | and pseudo-polinomial | |
| | | | | | | | functions in a context of | |
| | | | | | | | finite set of example. With | |
| | | | | | | | this, the authors presents | |
| | | | | | | | explicit descriptions of | |
| | | | | | | | solutions when it exist | |
| Csiszár et al. (2020) | 2020 | Knowledge- | method | research | fuzzy op- | TensorFlow | the new is this method - | - |
| | | Based Systems | | | erators and | | is to implement deep net- | |
| | | | | | Multi-Criteria | | works by combining build- | |
| | | | | | Decision | | ing blocks of disjunctions | |
| | | | | | Analysis | | and negation operator in | |
| | | | | | (MCDA) | | aggregation preference | |
| | | | | | operators | | | |

| Demirkiran et al. | 2021 | Journal of | method | research | Rough Set | _ | the method is an | data table from Dms |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2021 | | memou | research | | - | | data table Holli Dills |
| (2021) | | Intelligent and | | | and regres- | | aggregation-function | |
| | | Fuzzy Systems | | | sion function | | based on multi-criteria | |
| | | | | | | | collaborative filtering. As | |
| | | | | | | | a result it is produced a sin- | |
| | | | | | | | gle aggregation-function | |
| | | | | | | | for each item | |
| Destercke (2018) | 2018 | International | method | research | AHP | - | there is described a generic | - |
| | | Journal of | | | | | way to handle imprecise | |
| | | Approximate | | | | | preference information | |
| | | Reasoning | | | | | within believe function. | |
| | | | | | | | This can be jointly use | |
| | | | | | | | with different methods | |
| Dias et al. (2021) | 2021 | Central Euro- | method and | research | linear pro- | XLSTAT | although the study is lim- | survey |
| | | pean Journal | application | | gramming | | ited by its scope the au- | |
| | | of Operations | | | | | thors presented a found | |
| | | Research | | | | | that the even the Dms were | |
| | | | | | | | inconsistent there is smalll | |
| | | | | | | | internal error | |

| Dimuro et al. (2020) | 2020 | Information Fu- | review | research | CI | - There is a paper regard- | - |
|----------------------|------|-----------------|--------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | | sion | | | | ing to present and discuss | |
| | | | | | | the generalizations of Cho- | |
| | | | | | | quet Integral in decision- | |
| | | | | | | making. Its main contri- | |
| | | | | | | bution is implicit in view | |
| | | | | | | of provide material for the | |
| | | | | | | improvement of existing | |
| | | | | | | methods | |
| Ding et al. (2019) | 2019 | Cluster Com- | method | research | factorization | - the proposal concerns a | TripAdvisor |
| | | puting | | | machine for | method of collaborative fil- | |
| | | | | | multi-criteria | tering by considering the | |
| | | | | | | individuals preferences of | |
| | | | | | | different criteria of items. | |
| | | | | | | The authors shown that | |
| | | | | | | method overcome the tradi- | |
| | | | | | | cional | |

| Du and Hu (2018) | 2018 | European Jour- | method | research | Rough Set | - | to find reducts of DRSA | Australian Credit |
|---------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | nal of Opera- | | | Theory (RST) | | there are high compu- | Approval, cardiotocogra- |
| | | tional Research | | | and DRSA | | tational complexities for | phy, pasture production, |
| | | | | | | | large scale systems. The | squash harvest stored, |
| | | | | | | | method proposed of accel- | SWD, teaching assistant |
| | | | | | | | erator helps in computa- | evaluation, Wisconsin di- |
| | | | | | | | tional time | agnostic and prognostic |
| | | | | | | | | breast cancer, from UCI |
| | | | | | | | | and WEKA |
| Egaji et al. (2019) | 2019 | EXPERT SYS- | application | private | DRSA | - | DRSA method is used to | tyre pressure |
| | | TEMS WITH | | | | | support decisions in tyre | |
| | | APPLICA- | | | | | monitoring system, its use | |
| | | TIONS | | | | | has substantial reduction in | |
| | | | | | | | false alarms | |
| fallah2021 | 2021 | Expert Systems | method | research | CI | - | the study presents a tech- | ESL, ERA, LEV, MMG, |
| | | | | | | | nique to reduce the op- | CPU, CEV, BCC, car |
| | | | | | | | timization complexity of | MPG, from UCI and |
| | | | | | | | predictive models underly- | WEKA |
| | | | | | | | ing Choquet integral | |

| Fancello et al. (2020) | 2020 | Socio- | method and | research | MAVT, UTA | R | the author use decision | individual data collected |
|------------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Economic | application | | and Capabil- | | model to walkability pol- | with an ad-hoc survey, |
| | | Planning | | | ity Wise Walk- | | icy concerning the citizens' | and data of street net- |
| | | Sciences | | | ability Score | | preferences to aid policy | work |
| | | | | | (CAWS) | | maker to take better ac- | |
| | | | | | | | tions | |
| Fancello and Tsoukiàs | 2021 | Socio- | method and | research | GIS-MCDA, | - | there is a proposal that con- | survey study |
| (2021) | | Economic | application | | UTA+ and | | siders the inhabitants pref- | |
| | | Planning | | | cluster analy- | | erences to evaluate territo- | |
| | | Sciences | | | sis | | rial oppportunities to de- | |
| | | | | | | | signing legitimate public | |
| | | | | | | | policies | |
| Fei and Feng (2020) | 2020 | Engineering | method and | research | CBR, ACI, | - | the proposal is based on | banknote, wine, iris, |
| | | Applications | application | | k-Nearest | | the DM attitudes and in- | seeds, customers, bood, |
| | | of Artificial | | | Neighbor | | troduces the recent ag- | knowledge, immunother- |
| | | Intelligence | | | (kNN) and | | gregation researchs into | apy, ecoli, breast cancer |
| | | | | | Ordered | | a retrieval problems in | from UCI |
| | | | | | Weighted | | CBR such as the pre- | |
| | | | | | Average | | sented method seems supe- | |
| | | | | | (OWA) | | rior than others | |

| Fei et al. (2021) | 2021 | Computers and | method and | research | Dempster- | - | the method is centered in | empirical data |
|------------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| | | Industrial Engi- | application | | Shafer Theory | | human perceptions, the au- | |
| | | neering | | | | | thors argue the importance | |
| | | | | | | | of the participation of DM | |
| | | | | | | | in decision process under | |
| | | | | | | | uncertain information | |
| Feng et al. (2019) | 2019 | Applied Sci- | method and | research | fuzzy and | - | the method fill the gap | artificial data |
| | | ences (Switzer- | application | | Technique | | of MCDM methods which | |
| | | land) | | | for Order of | | does not considers the in- | |
| | | | | | Preference by | | teraction of criteria by | |
| | | | | | Similarity to | | combining Grey Compre- | |
| | | | | | Ideal Solution | | hensive Evaluation (GCE), | |
| | | | | | (TOPSIS) | | TOPSIS and fuzzy integral | |
| Ferretti et al. (2018) | 2018 | Environmental | method and | research | Simple Rank- | - | the use of S-RMP is tested | |
| | | Modeling and | application | | ing with Mul- | | in toy example of landfill | rinese.it/cms/ente/atti-e |
| | | Software | | | tiple Points (S- | | site. The innovation is the | -documenti/documentitc |
| | | | | | RMP) | | fact of it is the first applica- | /discarica-per-rifiuti-n |
| | | | | | | | tion of this method on real | on-pericolosi-del-piner |
| | | | | | | | setting, and an advantage | olese> |
| | | | | | | | os the use of qualitative as- | |
| | | | | | | | sessment protocols | |

| Figueiredo and Mota | 2019 | International | method and | research | Dominance- | jMAF, MATLAB | the proposal regards the | public security data |
|----------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 2019 | | | research | | | | public security data |
| (2019) | | Journal of | application | | based Rough | and ArcGIS | use of preference learning | |
| | | Information | | | Set Approach | | of multiple DMs to direct | |
| | | Technology | | | and Prefer- | | resources to combat crime, | |
| | | and Decision | | | ence Learning | | also the method allows the | |
| | | Making | | | (DRSA-PL) | | update of preferences | |
| Forouzandeh et al. | 2021 | International | method and | research | fuzzy TOPSIS | - | the method propose a rec- | TripAdvisor |
| (2021) | | Journal of | application | | and artificial | | ommendation of hotels to | |
| | | Information | | | bee colony al- | | tourists based on criteria | |
| | | Technology | | | gorithm | | intended by users, however | |
| | | and Decision | | | | | it innovates in prioritize | |
| | | Making | | | | | the criteria selected with | |
| | | | | | | | the use of fuzzy TOPSIS | |
| Franco et al. (2018) | 2018 | Applied Soft | method | research | Weighted | algorithm LPA | the model propose the | artificial dataset |
| | | Computing | | | Overlap | | learning from imprecise | |
| | | Journal | | | Dominance | | data through the use of | |
| | | | | | (WOD) opera- | | fuzzy that can be extended | |
| | | | | | tors and fuzzy | | to fuzzy linguist structures | |
| | | | | | intervals | | | |

| Frikha and Charfi | 2018 | International | method | research | ELECTRE I | LINDO | the authors use goal pro- | - |
|-------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (2018) | | Journal of | | | and goal pro- | | gramming to determine the | |
| | | Multicrite- | | | gramming | | criteria weights that are | |
| | | ria Decision | | | grunning | | used in ELECTRE, the ad- | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | Making | | | | | vantage is to consider is | |
| | | | | | | | to reduce the subjective | |
| | | | | | | | of direct elicitation with- | |
| | | | | | | | out eliminating the impre- | |
| | | | | | | | cision in decision process | |
| Fu et al. (2021) | 2021 | Applied Soft | method and | research | Evidential | TIRADS | the apporach is applied | historical diagnosis of |
| | | Computing | application | | Reasoning | | to diagnosis of thyreoid | thyreoid nodules |
| | | | | | (ER) | | nodules based on consid- | |
| | | | | | | | ering the evidential rea- | |
| | | | | | | | soning in decision making | |
| | | | | | | | context, and considering | |
| | | | | | | | the MCDM for comparing | |
| | | | | | | | and diciding what will be | |
| | | | | | | | done when historical data | |
| | | | | | | | is available, the result is | |
| | | | | | | | that the approach allows a | |
| | | | | | | | comprehensive about the | |
| | | | | | | | problem | |

| Gao et al. (2021) | 2021 | Journal of | method and | research | SMAA, ROR | - | by composite index it is | Statistical Yearbook of |
|-------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Cleaner Produc- | application | | and CI | | possible to aggregate ur- | every province in China |
| | | tion | | | | | ban bubble indices inetarc- | from 2000 to 2017 |
| | | | | | | | tions as well as deal ro- | |
| | | | | | | | bust weights of urbanisa- | |
| | | | | | | | tion bubble indicators | |
| Guan (2019) | 2019 | Journal of | method | research | DRSA, In- | VC++ 6.0 | the papers pesents a joint | Wisconsin prognostic |
| | | Intelligent and | | | complete | | analysis of incomplete or- | and diagnostic breast |
| | | Fuzzy Systems | | | Decision Sys- | | dered decision systems | cancer (WPBC and |
| | | | | | tem (IODS) | | with tolerance dominance | WDBC), wine quality- |
| | | | | | and Tolerance | | relation, the result is the re- | red and car evaluation |
| | | | | | Dominance | | duction of attributes and re- | from UCI |
| | | | | | Relation | | duction of computational | |
| | | | | | (TDR) | | burden | |

| Guo et al. (2020) | 2020 | Omega (United | method and | research | text mining, | Python (Jieba and | the method is design to | online review, Twitter, |
|-------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Kingdom) | application | | data driven, | nltk packages) | extract online information | blogs, social network |
| | | | | | LDA and CI | and CPLEX | to recommender systems, | platforms |
| | | | | | | | the method improves the | |
| | | | | | | | product manager in deter- | |
| | | | | | | | mine the relative impor- | |
| | | | | | | | tance criterion and crite- | |
| | | | | | | | ria values by the explo- | |
| | | | | | | | ration of clicked products | |
| | | | | | | | which are preferable to | |
| | | | | | | | non-observed ones | |
| Guo et al. (2021) | 2021 | Omega (United | method and | research | Neural | - | the method is novel hybrid | https://www.topunive |
| | | Kingdom) | application | | Network- | | machine learning model | rsities.com>, Health & |
| | | | | | based Multi- | | which combines MCDA | Retirement Study (HRS), |
| | | | | | ple Criteria | | with neural networks, as re- | https://archive.ics.uc |
| | | | | | Decision | | sult the model presents a | i.edu/ml/datasets/Bank |
| | | | | | Analysis | | good balance betweeninter- | +Marketing> |
| | | | | | (NM-MCDA) | | pretability and predictabil- | |
| | | | | | | | ity | |

| Haag et al. (2019) | 2019 | Omega (United | method and | public | statistical | R (Rsolnp pack- | the model suggest to test | artificial dataset |
|--------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Kingdom) | application | | learning and | age) | different models regarding | |
| | | | | | MAVT | | indifference statements in | |
| | | | | | | | assessing ecological state | |
| | | | | | | | of rivers. The result is | |
| | | | | | | | choice of a model that bet- | |
| | | | | | | | ter represents the prefer- | |
| | | | | | | | ences | |
| Hamada and Hassan | 2018 | Informatics | method | research | neural net- | - | the model shows for the | Yahoo!Movies |
| (2018) | | | | | work and | | first time the uso of PSO | |
| | | | | | PSO | | to improve the accuracy of | |
| | | | | | | | decision, meanwhile sup- | |
| | | | | | | | ports the relevance of arti- | |
| | | | | | | | ficial neural networks for | |
| | | | | | | | modeling preferences in | |
| | | | | | | | MCDM problems | |

| Hong and Jung (2021b) | 2021 | Expert | Sys- | method and | research | Multi-linear | Python | and | the paper is the first to use | TripAdvisor |
|-----------------------|------|------------|-------|-------------|----------|----------------|---------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|
| | | tems | with | application | | Singular De- | CARSKit | | multi-criteria ratings and a | |
| | | Applicati | ons | | | composition | | | cultural factor into a single | |
| | | | | | | (MSVD), | | | model for tourism recom- | |
| | | | | | | tensor factor- | | | mendation. The proposed | |
| | | | | | | ization, C#R, | | | model take into account | |
| | | | | | | HOSVD | | | the inter-relations of fac- | |
| | | | | | | | | | tors and can predict miss- | |
| | | | | | | | | | ing values | |
| Hong and Jung (2021a) | 2021 | Journal | of | method and | research | Higher Order | Python | | the model considers the la- | TripAdvisor |
| | | Ambient | In- | application | | Singular | | | tent interrelations between | |
| | | telligence | e | | | Value De- | | | multi-criteria and spatial | |
| | | and | Smart | | | composition | | | and temporal information, | |
| | | Environn | nents | | | (HOSVD) | | | and the results shows that | |
| | | | | | | | | | model outperforming other | |
| | | | | | | | | | techniques, and regarding | |
| | | | | | | | | | the tourism recommenda- | |
| | | | | | | | | | tion the analysis shon a | |
| | | | | | | | | | positive ralation of restau- | |
| | | | | | | | | | rants and places | |

| Hornsby and Love | 2020 | COGNITION | method and | research | Coherency | JavaScript | the method is based on | https://osf.io/5bvmp/> |
|----------------------|------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| (2020) | | | application | | Driven | | the coherency maximiza- | |
| | | | | | Choice | | tion, where the idea is to | |
| | | | | | (CDC) | | assure the previous choices | |
| | | | | | | | even with an update of | |
| | | | | | | | preferences | |
| Houari and Taghezout | 2021 | International | method and | private | K-mans and | - | the method introduces the | empirical data |
| (2021) | | Journal of | application | | c-means algo- | | classification of similar | |
| | | Interactive | | | rithms, and | | competent experts in the | |
| | | Multimedia | | | PROMETHEE | | same cluster k-means to | |
| | | and Artificial | | | II | | apply PROMETHEE II in | |
| | | Intelligence | | | | | order to negotiating and | |
| | | | | | | | evaluate the problem solu- | |
| | | | | | | | tion. The method brings | |
| | | | | | | | improvements in terms of | |
| | | | | | | | recall, precision, response | |
| | | | | | | | time, and memory space | |
| | | | | | | | compared with previous | |
| | | | | | | | approach | |

| Huang et al. (2020) | 2020 | IEEE TRANS- | method and | research | Multiattention- | TensorFlow | the model achieves appro- | |
|----------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | ACTIONS ON | application | | based Group | | priate recommendations | datasets/movielens/> |
| | | NEURAL NET- | | | Recommen- | | for groups take into ac- | |
| | | WORKS AND | | | dation Model | | count two steps. The first | |
| | | LEARNING | | | (MAGRM) | | introduces the learning of | |
| | | SYSTEMS | | | | | semantic features, and the | |
| | | | | | | | second uses the semantic | |
| | | | | | | | learning to predict group | |
| | | | | | | | decision | |
| Huang et al. (2020a) | 2020 | Journal of | method and | research | Multicriteria | - | the method is based on | - |
| | | Intelligent and | application | | Correlation | | non-additivity index, and | |
| | | Fuzzy Systems | | | Preference | | its main advantage is from | |
| | | | | | Information | | the easy understanding of | |
| | | | | | (MCPPI) | | index | |
| Huang et al. (2020b) | 2020 | Mathematics | method and | research | CI and non- | - | the method can dealing | empirical data |
| | | | application | | additivity in- | | with large scale decision | |
| | | | | | dex | | making problem with | |
| | | | | | | | deeply correlative criteria | |

| Jung et al. (2019) | 2019 | IEEE Transac- | method and | research | nbinomial | - the method uses histori- | historical traffic data |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | tions on Intelli- | application | | regression, | cal decision data to learn | |
| | | gent Transporta- | | | Spearman | the preferences in arriving | |
| | | tion Systems | | | correlation | flights sequences,the au- | |
| | | | | | and Wald test | thors argue that model con- | |
| | | | | | | tributes to increasing the | |
| | | | | | | learning of humans strate- | |
| | | | | | | gies on aircraft sequencing | |
| | | | | | | problems | |
| Kadziński et al. (2018) | 2018 | European Jour- | method and | research | ROR, Stochas- | - the model is used to | protocols |
| | | nal of Opera- | application | | tic Ordinal | green nanosynthesis pro- | |
| | | tional Research | | | Regression | tocols. The process is | |
| | | | | | (SOR), Monte | based on expert prefer- | |
| | | | | | Carlo simula- | ences, then the inconsisten- | |
| | | | | | tion, Mixed- | cies are solved, and the fi- | |
| | | | | | Integer Linear | nal result is a classification | |
| | | | | | Programming | of preferential constructs. | |
| | | | | | (MILP) and | The analysis present that | |
| | | | | | threshold- | 8 criteria were meaning- | |
| | | | | | based value- | ful to comprehensive eval- | |
| | | | | | driven sorting | uation of the green chem- | |
| | | | | | procedure | istry. Also, the authors ar- | |
| | | | | | | gue about the applicability | |
| | | | | | | for other contexts | |

| Kadziński et al. (2020) | 2020 | Expert Sys- | method and | research | Segment De- | - | the method is a multi- | - |
|-------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | tems with | application | | scription (SD) | | ple criteria ranking method | |
| | | Applications | | | and UTA | | which does not make use | |
| | | | | | | | of optimization technique | |
| | | | | | | | but the segmenting descrip- | |
| | | | | | | | tion, the authors demon- | |
| | | | | | | | strates the use of incon- | |
| | | | | | | | sistency to generate argu- | |
| | | | | | | | ments to validity of results | |
| Kadziński et al. | 2020 | European Jour- | method and | research | Contingent | - | the authors introduce a | Koksalam et al. (2009) |
| (2020a) | | nal of Opera- | application | | preference | | new approach to learning | and Fontana and Caval- |
| | | tional Research | | | disaggrega- | | a set of contingent prefer- | cante (2013) |
| | | | | | tion model | | ence by using mathemati- | |
| | | | | | and MILP | | cal programming, however | |
| | | | | | | | it is argued the mathemat- | |
| | | | | | | | ical programming are not | |
| | | | | | | | suitable for big datasets | |

| Kadziński et al. | 2020 | International | method and | research | MILP, | - | the authors propose | >> |
|------------------|------|---------------|------------|----------|-------|---|---------------------|---|
|------------------|------|---------------|------------|----------|-------|---|---------------------|---|

| Kadziński and Ciomek | 2021 | European Jour- | method and | research | ROR, Monte | - | the method argues to use | PMSHE (2014) |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------------|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| (2021) | | nal of Opera- | application | | Carlo simula- | | the progressive preference | |
| | | tional Research | | | tion, and Min- | | elicitation for active learn- | |
| | | | | | Max regret | | ing and its advantage is | |
| | | | | | | | indicated in results which | |
| | | | | | | | presents best performing | |
| | | | | | | | strategies questions at the | |
| | | | | | | | current stage interaction | |
| Kadziński et al. (2021) | 2021 | Knowledge- | method and | research | Threshold- | JMP | the method propose the | https://doi.org/10.101 |
| | | Based Systems | application | | based value- | | classification of an alterna- | 6/j.knosys.2021.106879 |
| | | | | | driven sorting | | tive in which it is not classi- | > |
| | | | | | method | | fied in more than one class, | |
| | | | | | | | since the idea is to con- | |
| | | | | | | | struct interrelated prence | |
| | | | | | | | models | |
| Kakula <i>et al.</i> (2021) | 2021 | IEEE Transac- | method | research | Fuzzy Integral | MATLAB | the authors aim to spec- | in supplemental materi- |
| | | tions on Fuzzy | | | Multiple Ker- | | ify a fuzzy measure to | als |
| | | Systems | | | nelLearning | | understand the unlearned | |
| | | | | | (DeFIMKL) | | parts in the training dataset | |
| | | | | | | | through an extension of the | |
| | | | | | | | DeFIMKL algorithm | |

| Karasakal and Civelek | 2021 | Journal of | method and | research | Distance- | - | the authors propose a | Lens, R&D projects, |
|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (2021) | | Multi-Criteria | application | | based Sorting | | new classification method | Teaching Assistant, |
| | | Decision | | | Method | | based on distances and | Credit and Car datasets |
| | | Analysis | | | (DISWOTH) | | uses cluster principles as a | from UCI and Fernandez |
| | | | | | | | reference | et al. (2009) |
| Kaynar2018 | 2018 | Omega (United | method and | research | UTA, convex | MATLAB and | the authors use an ap- | - |
| | | Kingdom) | application | | cone method | CPLEX | proach that leads to the | |
| | | | | | and OWA | | selection of an alternative | |
| | | | | | | | through the value function | |
| Ke et al. (2021) | 2021 | Applied Soft | method and | research | DirectRec | - | given the limitations of col- | Sina Weibo and taobao |
| | | Computing | application | | | | laboration systems, the au- | |
| | | | | | | | thors present a methodol- | |
| | | | | | | | ogy focused on the use | |
| | | | | | | | of social networks, behav- | |
| | | | | | | | ior of individuals and net- | |
| | | | | | | | works of friends in social | |
| | | | | | | | media. Authors capture | |
| | | | | | | | preferences and use rein- | |
| | | | | | | | forcement learning | |

| Kuppelwieser et al. | 2020 | Annals of Oper- | method and | research | additive | - | In the context of the mar- | http://usnews.ranking |
|---------------------|------|---------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|
| (2020) | | ations Research | application | | weighted sum | | ket, using traditional meth- | sandreviews.com/cars-t |
| | | | | | and CI | | ods is not feasible in the | rucks/rankings/Affordab |
| | | | | | | | sense that the selection cri- | le-Midsize-Cars>/ |
| | | | | | | | teria are generally interre- | |
| | | | | | | | lated, in this sense the au- | |
| | | | | | | | thors apply 3 models, a | |
| | | | | | | | simple additive model, a | |
| | | | | | | | stable fuzzy model and an | |
| | | | | | | | unstable one, in this way | |
| | | | | | | | the authors show better ad- | |
| | | | | | | | equacy of the latter that | |
| | | | | | | | was developed by them | |
| Lang et al. (2018) | 2018 | Artificial Intelli- | method and | research | decision tree | MAXSAT solver | the authors use the lexico- | - |
| | | gence | application | | | | graphical method to find | |
| | | | | | | | individual preferences | |

| Li and Wang (2019) | 2019 | International | method and | research | decision tree | - the authors create a | artificial dataset and |
|--------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Journal of | application | | and CP-nets | method for "mining" | SUSHI dataset |
| | | Innovative | | | | preference rules to find | |
| | | Computing, | | | | conditional dependencies | |
| | | Information and | | | | between attributes based | |
| | | Control | | | | on CP-nets and decision | |
| | | | | | | trees, which is called PRT. | |
| | | | | | | Where each node in the | |
| | | | | | | tree is associated with a | |
| | | | | | | Conditional Preference | |
| | | | | | | Table (CPT) (conditional | |
| | | | | | | preference table) | |
| Li et al. (2020) | 2020 | Information Sci- | method and | research | Evolutive | - the authors develop an | Data from Zol (recom- |
| | | ences | application | | Preference | EPA considering the eval- | mendation platforms |
| | | | | | Analysis | uation over time so that it | for digital products in |
| | | | | | (EPA), Nu- | is possible to delineate a | China) |
| | | | | | merical | trend evolution according | |
| | | | | | Preference | to the evaluations of prod- | |
| | | | | | Relations | uct preferences | |
| | | | | | (NPR) and | | |
| | | | | | Stochastic | | |
| | | | | | Preference | | |
| | | | | | Analysis | | |
| | | | | | (SPA) | | |

| Li et al. (2021) | 2021 | IEEE Transac- | method and | research | , Prima++ and | Python (sc | cikit- | the authors propose a prob- | eBay and survey |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | tions on Signal | application | | kNN | learn package | e) | abilistic model of prefer- | |
| | | Processing | | | | | | ence learning, in order to | |
| | | | | | | | | learn the individual pref- | |
| | | | | | | | | erences of the decision | |
| | | | | | | | | maker. | |
| Liao et al. (2020) | 2020 | Information Fu- | method and | research | CI and Mul- | - | | the authors propose the use | Wang and Xu (2016) |
| | | sion | application | | tiple Criteria | | | of a tool that considers | |
| | | | | | Group Deci- | | | the decision-maker's atti- | |
| | | | | | sion Making | | | tudes in group decision- | |
| | | | | | (MCGDM) | | | making in such a way that | |
| | | | | | | | | the gains and losses re- | |
| | | | | | | | | sulting from the decision- | |
| | | | | | | | | making process are evalu- | |
| | | | | | | | | ated, considering the flow | |
| | | | | | | | | of dominance over the ex- | |
| | | | | | | | | perts' hesitations | |

| Silva et al. (2020) | 2020 | Expert | Sys- | method and | research | Preference | - | the authors suggest an | Bovespa |
|---------------------|------|-------------|--------|-------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | tems | with | application | | Disaggre- | | adaptation of the TOPSIS | |
| | | Application | ons | | | gation on | | model for ordering deben- | |
| | | | | | | Technique | | tures from the perspective | |
| | | | | | | for Order of | | of holistic assessment of | |
| | | | | | | Preference | | preferences | |
| | | | | | | by Similarity | | | |
| | | | | | | to Ideal So- | | | |
| | | | | | | lution - Sort | | | |
| | | | | | | (PDTOPSIS- | | | |
| | | | | | | Sort) | | | |
| Liu et al. (2018) | 2018 | European | Jour- | method and | research | Multiple Cri- | CPLEX and | the authors present a | DBS, CPU, BCC, MPG, |
| | | nal of (| Opera- | application | | teria Sorting | JAVA | preference disaggrega- | ESL, MMG, ERA, LEV |
| | | tional Res | search | | | (MCS) and | | tion methodology that | and CEV, from UCI and |
| | | | | | | PL | | considers the analysis | WEKA |
| | | | | | | | | of an unbalanced set of | |
| | | | | | | | | reference alternatives | |

| Liu and Truszczynski | 2019 | Annals of | method and | research | CI, CP-trees | toulbar2 | the authors propose an | BCW, CE, CA, GC, IN, |
|----------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| (2019) | 2017 | Mathematics | application | rescuren | and PLP-trees | touloui2 | extension to the PMR | MM, MS, NS, SH, TTT, |
| (2019) | | | аррисацоп | | and FLF-nees | | | |
| | | and Artificial | | | | | method for obtaining pref- | VH, WN, from UCI |
| | | Intelligence | | | | | erences that comes up | |
| | | | | | | | against two problems: 1. | |
| | | | | | | | the model does not provide | |
| | | | | | | | an order and; 2. Complex- | |
| | | | | | | | ity in doing dominance | |
| | | | | | | | tests, to work around the | |
| | | | | | | | problem the authors use | |
| | | | | | | | voting rules to aggregate | |
| | | | | | | | PLP-trees forests | |
| Liu et al. (2019) | 2019 | European Jour- | method and | public | SVM | LIBSVM, LIB- | the authors seek to de- | BCUR 2018 |
| | | nal of Opera- | application | | | LINEAR, Python | velop a preference dis- | |
| | | tional Research | | | | (scikit-learn | aggregation method that | |
| | | | | | | package) and | presents a good fit for pre- | |
| | | | | | | e1071 | dictions of alternatives that | |
| | | | | | | | are not references, in such | |
| | | | | | | | a way that overfitting is | |
| | | | | | | | avoided through regular- | |
| | | | | | | | ization techniques | |

| Liu et al. (2020) | 2020 | European Jour- | method and | research | Alternating | Python (CVXPY | the authors seek, through | QS World Universities |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | nal of Opera- | application | | Direction | package) | the model, to work with an | Rankins |
| | | tional Research | | | Method of | | approach that considers the | |
| | | | | | Multipliers | | classification of an alterna- | |
| | | | | | (ADMM) | | tive in more than one class, | |
| | | | | | | | for this they use different | |
| | | | | | | | types of value function and | |
| | | | | | | | regularization method, us- | |
| | | | | | | | ing ML concepts for large- | |
| | | | | | | | scale problems | |
| Liu et al. (2021b) | 2021 | Knowledge- | method and | research | Neural | Google's | the authors seek to learn | Foursquare and |
| | | Based Systems | application | | networks, | word2vec | from the preferences of | Weeplaces |
| | | | | | Pair-wise | | users of local sharing net- | |
| | | | | | Ranking- | | works through POI in the | |
| | | | | | based Prefer- | | perspective of similarity | |
| | | | | | ence Learning | | and distance between them. | |
| | | | | | (PRBPL), | | The authors use semantic | |
| | | | | | Gradient | | evaluation, which accord- | |
| | | | | | Descent | | ing to them ends up being | |
| | | | | | | | neglected in this type of | |
| | | | | | | | analysis. | |

| Liu et al. (2021a) | 2021 | Informs Journal | method and | research | additive | Lingo, CPLEX | the authors present the lit- | DBS, CPU, BCC, MPG, |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | on Computing | application | | piecewise- | and MATLAB | erature to differ preference | ESL, MMG, ERA, LEV, |
| | | | | | value function | | learning between the ar- | CEV, from UCI and |
| | | | | | | | eas of ML and MCDA, | WEKA |
| | | | | | | | and develop a new method- | |
| | | | | | | | ology for learning prefer- | |
| | | | | | | | ences based on the history | |
| | | | | | | | of preferences through an | |
| | | | | | | | additive model, so that the | |
| | | | | | | | created model not only has | |
| | | | | | | | a good predictive capabil- | |
| | | | | | | | ity as well as being inter- | |
| | | | | | | | pretable. The model con- | |
| | | | | | | | siders the possibility of in- | |
| | | | | | | | teraction between the crite- | |
| | | | | | | | ria. The model also does | |
| | | | | | | | not account for direct DM | |
| | | | | | | | interaction. | |

| Luo et al. (2018) | 2018 | Information Sci- | method | research | DRSA | JAVA - Eclipse | the authors are concerned | User knowledge model- |
|---------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|---------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | ences | | | | Kepler | with developing a deci- | ing, car evaluation and |
| | | | | | | | sion model based on rules, | turkiye student evalua- |
| | | | | | | | paying attention to the | tion, from UCI |
| | | | | | | | hierarchical evaluation in | |
| | | | | | | | the sense of updating | |
| | | | | | | | the rough approximations | |
| | | | | | | | through algorithms | |
| Madhooshiarzanagh | 2021 | Journal of | method and | research | ELECTRE | CPLEX, MCDA- | The authors develop a | CRU CL 1.0 climate |
| and Abi-Zeid (2021) | | Multi-Criteria | application | | Tri-nC | Ulaval | preference disaggregation | database, from New et al. |
| | | Decision | | | | | method for learning the cri- | (1999) |
| | | Analysis | | | | | teria weights and credibil- | |
| | | | | | | | ity of the Electre TRI-nC | |
| | | | | | | | thresholds without consid- | |
| | | | | | | | ering the vetoes for the cli- | |
| | | | | | | | mate assessment of poten- | |
| | | | | | | | tial tourism sites | |

| Meyer and Olteanu | 2019 | Computers and | method | research | ELECTRE | - | the authors propose an ex- | artificial dataset |
|----------------------|------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (2019) | | Operations Re- | | | Tri - Majority | | tension of MR-Sort to con- | |
| | | search | | | Rule Sorting | | sider inaccuracies within | |
| | | | | | (MR-Sort) | | the model based on the | |
| | | | | | | | proposition of evaluating | |
| | | | | | | | the alternatives in two ver- | |
| | | | | | | | sions: optimistic evalua- | |
| | | | | | | | tion of the minimum and | |
| | | | | | | | maximum criteria. The | |
| | | | | | | | model also uses meta | |
| | | | | | | | heuristics with an adapta- | |
| | | | | | | | tion of the annealing algo- | |
| | | | | | | | rithm | |
| Montazery and Wilson | 2021 | International | method and | research | maximum | CPLEX | the authors seek to adapt | ridesharing and car pref- |
| (2021) | | Journal of | application | | margin prefer- | | SVM to perform an anal- | erence databases |
| | | Approximate | | | ence relation | | ysis with maximum pref- | |
| | | Reasoning | | | | | erence margins in order to | |
| | | | | | | | propose a robust modeling | |
| | | | | | | | for the assessment of pref- | |
| | | | | | | | erences | |

| Nguyen et al. (2020) | 2020 | Knowledge- | method and | research | OWA | and | - | the authors use the cluster- | Yelp and AirBnb |
|----------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----|---|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Based Systems | application | | clusters | | | ing technique to group con- | |
| | | | | | | | | sumers with similar pro- | |
| | | | | | | | | files to propose a rank- | |
| | | | | | | | | ing relationship between | |
| | | | | | | | | restaurants | |

| Nilashi et al. (2021) | 2021 | Expert | Sys- | method and | research | EM, | - | the authors seek to use su- | TripAdvisor |
|-----------------------|------|----------|------|-------------|----------|--------------|---|------------------------------|-------------|
| | | tems | with | application | | HOSVDHigh- | | pervised and unsupervised | |
| | | Applicat | ions | | | Order | | learning the objective to | |
| | | | | | | Singular- | | verify whether the learn- | |
| | | | | | | Value De- | | ing of forecasting strate- | |
| | | | | | | composition, | | gies are useful in assessing | |
| | | | | | | ANFIS, and | | user preferences and the | |
| | | | | | | entropy- | | priorities pursued in eco- | |
| | | | | | | weight | | hotels. In summary, clus- | |
| | | | | | | | | ters are used to aggregate | |
| | | | | | | | | users with similar profiles, | |
| | | | | | | | | the multi-criteria approach | |
| | | | | | | | | is used for the selection | |
| | | | | | | | | of important criteria, while | |
| | | | | | | | | the prediction of decision | |
| | | | | | | | | makers' preferences is ob- | |
| | | | | | | | | tained through the adaptive | |
| | | | | | | | | neuro-fuzzy inference sys- | |
| | | | | | | | | tem | |

| Nilashi <i>et al.</i> (2019) | 2019 | Computers and | method and | research | Decision | - | through the combined use | hotels' managers |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|----------------|---|------------------------------|------------------|
| | | Industrial Engi- | application | | Making | | of DEMATEL and fuzzy | |
| | | neering | | | Trial and | | TOPSIS, the authors seek | |
| | | | | | Evaluation | | to find criteria that deter- | |
| | | | | | Laboratory | | mine success in hospital | |
| | | | | | (DEMATEL) | | tourism, focusing on hotels | |
| | | | | | and fuzzy- | | | |
| | | | | | TOPSIS | | | |
| Nilashi <i>et al.</i> (2019b) | 2019 | Sustainability | method and | research | SOM, LDA, | - | the authors combine ma- | TripAdvisor |
| | | (Switzerland) | application | | TOPSIS and | | chine learning techniques | |
| | | | | | neuro-fuzzy | | with a mcda model for | |
| | | | | | | | word mining and subse- | |
| | | | | | | | quent construction of rank- | |
| | | | | | | | ing criteria for green hotel | |
| | | | | | | | evaluation and predictions | |
| Nilashi et al. (2019a) | 2019 | Journal of | method and | research | SOM, ANFIS, | - | the authors seek to identify | TripAdvisor |
| | | Cleaner Produc- | application | | HOSVD and | | the evaluations of green | |
| | | tion | | | decision trees | | hotels for the construction | |
| | | | | | | | of a forecasting model, | |
| | | | | | | | through the analysis of big | |
| | | | | | | | data using machine learn- | |
| | | | | | | | ing techniques | |

| Olgun et al. (2021) | 2021 | Neutrosophic | method and | research | 2-additive | - | the authors seek to use the | - |
|-------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Sets and Sys- | application | | Choquet | | method to identify the ill- | |
| | | tems | | | | | ness of patients based on | |
| | | | | | | | the symptoms presented | |
| | | | | | | | and based on historical | |
| | | | | | | | data | |
| Oliveira and Dias | 2020 | Annals of Oper- | method and | research | Cojoint Anal- | SawTooth | the authors analyze the | Survey |
| (2020) | | ations Research | application | | ysis (CA) and | | gains of the elicitation | |
| | | | | | Multiattribute | | process through CA and | |
| | | | | | Utility Theory | | MCDA in relation to the | |
| | | | | | (MAUT) | | stated preference elicita- | |
| | | | | | | | tion methods that use only | |
| | | | | | | | one methodology, usually | |
| | | | | | | | the one of choice | |
| Pelegrina et al. (2020) | 2020 | European Jour- | method and | research | 2-additive | - | the authors seek to for- | Raufaste et al. 2001 |
| | | nal of Opera- | application | | capacity | | mulate a decision model | |
| | | tional Research | | | (Choquet) | | based on the multilinear 2- | |
| | | | | | | | additive capacity, accord- | |
| | | | | | | | ing to the authors little ex- | |
| | | | | | | | plored in the context of the | |
| | | | | | | | interrelationships between | |
| | | | | | | | the criteria | |

| Pereira <i>et al.</i> (2020) | 2020 | European Jour- | method and | research | Preference | MATLAB, | the authors use the DEA | http://benchmarking.a |
|------------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|---|
| (2020) | 2020 | nal of Opera- | application | 100001 | Information | CPLEX an | | css.min-saude.pt>/ |
| | | _ | аррисацон | | | | | ess.mm saade.pt/ |
| | | tional Research | | | Incorporation | DecSpace | preferences in the decision | |
| | | | | | Using the | | model, considering the in- | |
| | | | | | Choquet | | teraction between the crite- | |
| | | | | | Integral in | | ria | |
| | | | | | DEA method | | | |
| | | | | | (Pric-DEA) | | | |
| | | | | | and Choquet | | | |
| Peters et al. (2018) | 2018 | Machine Learn- | method | research | Baysian | Amazon Mechai | authors develop a gaussine- | Abbasnejad et al. (2013) |
| | | ing | | | model and | ical Turk | based model for learning | and Houlsby et al. |
| | | | | | Gaussian Pro- | | user preferences for au- | (2012) |
| | | | | | cess Scalable | | tonomous decision making | |
| | | | | | Preference | | – fully computational, uses | |
| | | | | | Model via | | preference inputs from hu- | |
| | | | | | Kronecker | | man decision makers to au- | |
| | | | | | Factorization | | tomate preferences | |
| | | | | | (GasPK) | | | |

| Petrović et al. (2018) | 2018 | Omega (United | method and | research | EIECTRE | - | through preference mod- | DESI |
|------------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|---------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Kingdom) | application | | MLO | | eling, the author intends, | |
| | | | | | | | through indirect elicitation | |
| | | | | | | | of preferences, to evalu- | |
| | | | | | | | ate benchmarking percep- | |
| | | | | | | | tions using Electre for this, | |
| | | | | | | | since, unlike the usual | |
| | | | | | | | application of DEA, the | |
| | | | | | | | model does not have data | |
| | | | | | | | and indicator restrictions | |
| Prathama et al. (2021) | 2021 | Computers and | method and | research | MCF | - | the authors, through im- | Wu et al. (2016) and Bir- |
| | | Industrial Engi- | application | | | | plicit user feedback, trans- | lutiu et al. (2010) |
| | | neering | | | | | form the data into explicit | |
| | | | | | | | data, since such an action | |
| | | | | | | | contributes to the improve- | |
| | | | | | | | ment of the model. | |

| Ren et al. (2021) | 2021 | Information Sci- | method and | research | robust opti- | GEPHI | the authors present an ap- | FilmTrust |
|-------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | ences | application | | mization and | | proach for social network | |
| | | | | | NPR | | users to understand con- | |
| | | | | | | | sumption preferences effi- | |
| | | | | | | | ciently. The authors use | |
| | | | | | | | consumer evaluation data | |
| | | | | | | | and network connection in- | |
| | | | | | | | formation to work with | |
| | | | | | | | group decision making. | |
| Sá et al. (2018) | 2018 | Information Fu- | method and | research | Pairwise | CAREN | the authors explore the use | Bodyfat, calhousing, |
| | | sion | application | | Association | | of LRAR and present a | Cpu-small, elevators, |
| | | | | | Rules (PAR) | | new model of rules called | fried, glass, housing, isis, |
| | | | | | and Label | | PAR, treating them as com- | segment, stock, vehicle, |
| | | | | | Ranking | | plementary in the analysis | vowel, wine, Winconsis, |
| | | | | | Associa- | | of real data | algae and sushi |
| | | | | | tion Rules | | | |
| | | | | | (LRAR) | | | |

| Salehi-Abari et al. | 2019 | Artificial Intelli- | method and | research | weighted | algorithms I | CE | the authors insert the con- | 2002 Irish General Elec- |
|---------------------|------|---------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------|----|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (2019) | | gence | application | | preference | and WICE | | cept of empathy in so- | tion |
| | | | | | aggregation, | | | cial networks to evaluate | |
| | | | | | empathetic | | | group decisions, in general | |
| | | | | | social choice | | | lines the authors create a | |
| | | | | | framework | | | framework entitled empa- | |
| | | | | | | | | thetic social choice frame- | |
| | | | | | | | | work where agents derive | |
| | | | | | | | | their utilities based on their | |
| | | | | | | | | personal preferences and | |
| | | | | | | | | preferences for which they | |
| | | | | | | | | have empathy | |
| Sheeba and Krishnan | 2019 | International | method and | research | fuzzy | - | | the authors develop a | Moodle Learning Man- |
| (2019) | | Journal of | application | | | | | model to evaluate the pro- | agement System |
| | | Innovative | | | | | | file of students on online | |
| | | Technology | | | | | | teaching platforms in or- | |
| | | and Exploring | | | | | | der to help their teach- | |
| | | Engineering | | | | | | ing, since the systems do | |
| | | | | | | | | not differentiate between | |
| | | | | | | | | users. The model performs | |
| | | | | | | | | is based on semantics and | |
| | | | | | | | | uses fuzzy concepts | |

| Sobrie <i>et al.</i> (2018) | 2018 | European Jour- | method and | research | UTA-poly and | MATLAB | the authors propose an | artificial dataset |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | nal of Opera- | application | | UTA-splines | | approximation of the | |
| | | tional Research | | | | | marginal function by | |
| | | | | | | | polynomial function and | |
| | | | | | | | splines instead of the | |
| | | | | | | | piecewise function | |
| Sobrie <i>et al.</i> (2019) | 2019 | International | method and | research | MR-Sort | CPLEX | the authors propose the | <http: td="" www.github.c<=""></http:> |
| | | Transactions | application | | | | use of MR-SORT to deal | om/oso/pymcda> |
| | | in Operational | | | | | with a large number of at- | |
| | | Research | | | | | tributes, for that the au- | |
| | | | | | | | thors create an algorithm | |
| | | | | | | | to learn all the parameters | |
| | | | | | | | of the model | |
| Tan et al. (2020) | 2020 | Expert Sys- | method and | research | Ruleset Ag- | algorithm RSA | the authors propose a | MovieLens |
| | | tems with | application | | gregation | | recommendation system | |
| | | Applications | | | Algorithm | | based on the user's context | |
| | | | | | (RSA) | | | |

| Tian et al. (2021) | 2021 | IEEE Trans- | method and | research | FGCI and | - | the authors develop a | models of air condition- |
|--------------------|------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | actions on | application | | ITLBO | | new approach to support | ing |
| | | Systems, Man, | | | | | decision-making that con- | |
| | | and Cybernet- | | | | | siders the use of the gray | |
| | | ics: Systems | | | | | and Choquet integral tech- | |
| | | | | | | | niques to deal with the rela- | |
| | | | | | | | tionships between criteria | |
| | | | | | | | as well as deal with any un- | |
| | | | | | | | certainties | |
| Tomczyk and Kadz- | 2019 | Computers and | method and | research | Evolutionary | algorithm | the authors use evolu- | - |
| iński (2019) | | Operations Re- | application | | Multiple | EMOSOR | tionary algorithm together | |
| | | search | | | Objective | | with ordinal regression in | |
| | | | | | Optimization | | order to obtain the classifi- | |
| | | | | | Guided by | | cation of criteria evaluated | |
| | | | | | Interactive | | by the decision maker | |
| | | | | | Stochastic | | | |
| | | | | | Ordinal | | | |
| | | | | | Regression | | | |
| | | | | | (EMOSOR) | | | |
| | | | | | and Monte | | | |
| | | | | | Carlo simula- | | | |
| | | | | | tion | | | |

| Tomczyk and Kadz- | 2021 | Information Sci- | method and | research | Со- | - | The authors, through | https://doi.org/10.101 |
|----------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|
| iński (2021) | | ences | application | | Evolutionary | | CIEMO/D, seek to use | 6/j.ins.2020.11.030.> |
| | | | | | Algorithm for | | more than one preference | |
| | | | | | Interactive | | model in the optimization | |
| | | | | | Multiple | | process | |
| | | | | | Objective | | | |
| | | | | | Optimization | | | |
| | | | | | (CIEMO/D) | | | |
| Tsopra et al. (2018) | 2018 | Artificial In- | method and | research | Artifitial | Python and PyPy | the authors use the AFB | https://doi.org/10.101 |
| | | telligence in | application | | Feeding Birds | | for learning in the medica- | 6/j.artmed.2018.04.013 |
| | | Medicine | | | (AFB) and | | tion recommendation pro- | > |
| | | | | | metaheuris- | | cess. According to the au- | |
| | | | | | tics | | thors, the manual construc- | |
| | | | | | | | tion of the learning process | |
| | | | | | | | is a complex task, while | |
| | | | | | | | data learning is faster and | |
| | | | | | | | more targeted considering | |
| | | | | | | | the availability of data, | |
| | | | | | | | which does not exactly ap- | |
| | | | | | | | ply to the elicitation meth- | |
| | | | | | | | ods that can result in differ- | |
| | | | | | | | ent conclusions. | |

| Tsopra et al. (2019) | 2019 | Journal of the | application | research | AntibioHelp | - | the authors used the 2018 | - |
|----------------------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | American Med- | | | | | study that was also part of | |
| | | ical Informatics | | | | | the systematic analysis and | |
| | | Association | | | | | created a software, which | |
| | | | | | | | showed better performance | |
| | | | | | | | than the non-use of the cre- | |
| | | | | | | | ated system | |
| Wang et al. (2020) | 2021 | Patterns | method and | research | Global and | - | the authors present a new | TripAdvisor, Ya- |
| | | | application | | Local Tensor | | approach of recommender | hoo!Movies, RateBeer |
| | | | | | Factorization | | systems based on the three- | |
| | | | | | (GLTF) | | dimensional factorization | |
| | | | | | | | matrix to deal with specific | |
| | | | | | | | evaluations | |

| Wasid and Ali (2021) | 2021 | Applied Sof | method and | research | CF, Com- | - | the authors develop a | Yahoo!Movies |
|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Computing | application | | mon Rating | | multi-criteria recommen- | |
| | | | | | Weight | | dation system using simi- | |
| | | | | | Similarity | | larity rates to group similar | |
| | | | | | (CRS),PSO | | users and use the PSO to | |
| | | | | | | | learn the real preferences | |
| | | | | | | | of decision makers, for that | |
| | | | | | | | purpose it calculates the | |
| | | | | | | | appropriate weights for the | |
| | | | | | | | criteria in such a way that | |
| | | | | | | | recommendations can be | |
| | | | | | | | made and appropriate pre- | |
| | | | | | | | dictions. | |

| Wu et al. (2019a) | 2019 | Information | method and | research | Multiple | R (LpSolve pack- | the authors, through the | empirical data |
|-------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | | (Switzerland) | application | | Goal Linear | age) | MGLP, seek to create a | |
| | | | | | Programming | | method capable of consid- | |
| | | | | | (MGLP)- | | ering a model adjusted to | |
| | | | | | based in- | | inaccuracies, so that the | |
| | | | | | consistency | | proposed GLP can help the | |
| | | | | | recognition, | | decision maker to recog- | |
| | | | | | orness of | | nize inconsistent and re- | |
| | | | | | capacity, | | dundant restrictions and to | |
| | | | | | Shapley inter- | | later suggest adjustment | |
| | | | | | action index, | | strategies | |
| | | | | | Choquet | | | |
| | | | | | integral | | | |

| Wu and Beliakov | 2019 | International | method and | research | NAROR | - | the authors develop a | cars example |
|-------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---|------------------------------|--------------|
| (2019) | | Journal of | application | | and multiple | | methodology that consists | |
| | | Intelligent | | | goal linear | | of applying the calculation | |
| | | Systems | | | programming | | of capabilities in NAROR | |
| | | | | | | | and dealing with incon- | |
| | | | | | | | sistencies of preferences | |
| | | | | | | | through MGLP to mini- | |
| | | | | | | | mize deviation variables. | |
| | | | | | | | Unlike the additive ap- | |
| | | | | | | | proach, the authors use | |
| | | | | | | | the non-additivity index | |
| | | | | | | | defined by them in another | |
| | | | | | | | work | |
| Wu et al. (2019b) | 2019 | Mathematics | method and | research | MCCPI and | - | the authors seek to develop | car example |
| | | | application | | CI | | a model whose idea is to | |
| | | | | | | | evaluate the interaction be- | |
| | | | | | | | tween more than 2 criteria | |

| Wu and Liao (2021) | 2021 | Or Spectrum | method and | research | mathematical | Stanford NLP and | the authors develop a | TripAdvisor |
|--------------------|------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | application | | programming | Python | group decision method | |
| | | | | | | | considering the evaluation | |
| | | | | | | | of feelings through a pref- | |
| | | | | | | | erence learning approach, | |
| | | | | | | | as well as the analysis of | |
| | | | | | | | the ranking of alternatives. | |
| | | | | | | | The authors found that the | |
| | | | | | | | ratings given by people | |
| | | | | | | | who use a service may | |
| | | | | | | | indicate that their maxi- | |
| | | | | | | | mum star rating does not | |
| | | | | | | | mean they are really satis- | |
| | | | | | | | fied with the products or | |
| | | | | | | | services purchased. | |

| Xia et al. (2018) | 2018 | International | method | research | CI and regret | Lingo and MAT- | unlike the use of the Cho- | empirical data |
|-------------------|------|---------------|-------------|----------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Journal of | | | theory | LAB | quet integral for the analy- | |
| | | Information | | | | | sis of interactions between | |
| | | Technology | | | | | criteria, the authors seek | |
| | | and Decision | | | | | to understand the interac- | |
| | | Making | | | | | tions of uncertainty in the | |
| | | | | | | | weights and evaluation of | |
| | | | | | | | the criteria. In addition, | |
| | | | | | | | the authors seek to unravel | |
| | | | | | | | the worst alternatives | |
| Yao et al. (2018) | 2018 | Knowledge- | method and | research | Measuring At- | MATLAB | the authors aim to reduce | WIND database |
| | | Based Systems | application | | tractiveness | | the gap between theory | |
| | | | | | by a Categor- | | and practice in the use | |
| | | | | | ical Based | | of tolerance constraints, | |
| | | | | | Evaluation | | through application in a | |
| | | | | | Technique | | financial context and a | |
| | | | | | (MACBETH) | | classic student assessment | |
| | | | | | and CI | | problem | |

APPENDIX B - VARIABLES USED IN FACTOR ANALYSIS

| Areas | Code | Data description |
|-----------|---------|---|
| | MHAB18 | Registration or survey of families interested in housing programs - |
| | | existence |
| | MHAB191 | Favelas, shacks, stilt houses or similar |
| | MHAB192 | Tenements, rooming houses or pig-heads |
| | MHAB193 | Irregular and/or clandestine subdivisions |
| | MHAB194 | Occupations of land or buildings by housing movements |
| Housing | MHAB201 | Construction of housing units |
| | MHAB202 | Acquisition of housing units |
| | MHAB203 | Improvement of housing units |
| | MHAB204 | Supply of construction material |
| | MHAB205 | Lots offer |
| | MHAB206 | Land regularization |
| | MHAB207 | Urbanization of settlements |
| | MHAB21 | Does the city hall have a program that grants the benefit of social |
| | | rent |
| | MTRA081 | The city's road circulation and transport policy |
| | MTRA082 | The structure and form of organization of the passenger transport |
| | | system, as well as its basic operating rules |
| | MTRA083 | The tariff policy |
| | MTRA084 | The structure, form of organization and rules for using public road |
| | | space |
| | MTRA085 | Pedestrian and cyclist use of public road space |
| | MTRA086 | The inclusion of people with disabilities in the road network and |
| | | transport system |
| Transport | MTRA181 | Transport service: Boat |
| | MTRA182 | Transport service: Subway |
| | MTRA183 | Transport service: Bike taxi |
| | MTRA184 | Transport service: Taxi |
| | MTRA185 | Transport service: Train |
| | MTRA186 | Transport service: Van |
| | MTRA187 | Transport service: Plane |

| | MTRA188 | Service by application (Uber, Cabify, and others) |
|-------------|-----------|---|
| | MTRA19 | Collective transport by intracity bus |
| | MTRA21 | Fleet of municipal buses adapted for people with disabilities or |
| | | reduced mobility |
| | MTRA23 | Public transport by intercity bus |
| | MTRA24 | Bike path in the municipality |
| | MTRA25 | Bicycle rack in the municipality |
| | MAGR131 | Facilitated access to seeds |
| | MAGR132 | Facilitated access to seedlings |
| | MAGR133 | Facilitated access to fertilizers |
| | MAGR134 | Facilitated access to feed or fodder |
| | MAGR135 | Facilitated access to fingerlings |
| | MAGR136 | Facilitated access other inputs |
| | MAGR141 | Machinery available: free temporary assignment |
| | MAGR142 | Machinery available:rent |
| | MAGR143 | Machinery available:other |
| | MAGR151 | Program of organic agriculture |
| | MAGR152 | Program of family farming |
| | MAGR153 | Program of aquaculture |
| | MAGR154 | Program of fishing |
| | MAGR155 | Production of community gardens |
| | MAGR16 | The city hall develops a program or action to stimulate the agroin- |
| A | | dustry |
| Agriculture | MAGR18 | The city hall develops a program or action to prevent climate |
| | | problems for the agricultural sector |
| | MAGR191 | Municipal technical assistance |
| | MAGR192 | State technical assistance |
| | MAGR193 | Federal technical assistance |
| | MAGR211 | Private company technical assistance |
| | MAGR22111 | City hall develops a program of education |
| | MAGR22112 | City hall develops a program of health or hygiene |
| | MAGR22113 | City hall develops a program of food distribution |
| | MAGR22114 | City hall develops other programs |

| | MAGR222 | City hall develops a program to promote crafts in rural communi- |
|-------------|----------|---|
| | WINGKEZZ | ties |
| | MAGR261 | Program for acquisition of agricultural products from producers |
| | MAGR262 | Program for acquisition of agricultural products through associa- |
| | WAGN202 | tions |
| | MACD262 | |
| | MAGR263 | Family farming food acquisition program |
| | MAGR264 | Other program for acquisition of agricultural products |
| | MAGR271 | Program of access free vaccination of herds |
| | MAGR272 | Program of access to cheaper or funded vaccines for herd |
| | MAGR273 | Other program for herd vaccination |
| | MMAM201 | Legislation on selective collection of domestic wast |
| | MMAM202 | Legislation about basic sanitation |
| | MMAM203 | Legislation about watershed management |
| | MMAM204 | Legislation about environmental protection |
| | MMAM205 | Legislation on the destination of pesticide products |
| | MMAM206 | Legislation about air pollution |
| | MMAM207 | Legislation about mineral extractive activities |
| | MMAM208 | Legislation about wildlife |
| | MMAM209 | Legislation about forests |
| | MMAM2010 | Legislation on protecting biodiversity |
| | MMAM2011 | Legislation on climate change adaptation and mitigation |
| | MMAM21 | Municipality has an integrated solid wast management plan |
| | MMAM229 | Environmental programs in partnership with Federal Government |
| Environment | MMAM261 | Extreme weather conditions |
| | MMAM262 | Air pollution |
| | MMAM263 | Pollution of a body of water |
| | MMAM264 | Siltation of a body of water |
| | MMAM265 | Decreased flow of some body of water |
| | MMAM266 | Deforestation |
| | MMAM267 | Fires |
| | MMAM268 | Soil contamination (by pesticides, fertilizers) |
| | MMAM269 | Loss of soil due to erosion and/or desertification (gullies, sanding) |
| | MMAM2610 | Degradation of legally protected areas |
| | MMAM2611 | Decreased biodiversity (fauna and flora) |
| | | * ` |

| | MMAM2612 | Existence of housing in a situation of environmental risk |
|------------|-----------|--|
| | MMAM2613 | Lack of sanitation (inadequate disposal of domestic sewage) |
| | MMAM2614 | Others environmental impact |
| | MGRD01 | The municipality has been suffered by drought for the last 4 years |
| | MGRD041 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: construction of |
| | | cisterns |
| | MGRD042 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: construction of weir |
| | MGRD043 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: construction of dams |
| | MGRD044 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: construction of water |
| | | wells |
| | MGRD045 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: re-vegetation |
| | MGRD046 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: public incentives for |
| | | agriculture adapted to the region's climate and soil |
| | MGRD047 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: regular distribu- |
| | | tion of water through tank trucks in times of drought (emergency |
| | | situations) |
| | MGRD048 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: sustainable use of |
| | | natural resources (wind or solar energy sources, basin plans, and |
| | | awareness programs, etc.) |
| Risk and | MGRD049 | Action to reduce damage caused by drought: others |
| | MGRD05 | Actions for the sustainable use of natural resources (wind or solar |
| disasters | | energy sources, basin plans, awareness and awareness programs, |
| management | | etc.) |
| | MGRD06 | The municipality has been hit by floods in the last 4 years |
| | MGRD07 | The municipality has been affected by an accelerated erosion |
| | | process in the last 4 years |
| | MGRD08 | The municipality has been affected by flooding or gradual flooding |
| | | in the last 4 years |
| | MGRD10511 | Actions to avoid or mitigate damages caused by floods |
| | MGRD11 | The municipality has been hit by flash floods or flash floods in the |
| | | last 4 years |
| | MGRD14 | The municipality has been affected by landslides or landslides in |
| | | the last 4 years |
| | MGRD181 | Regarding to floods: mapping of flood risk areas |
| | | |

| MGRD182 | Regrading to floods: housing program for relocating the low- |
|---------|--|
| | income population in a risk area (resettlement in a social housing |
| | project, payment of social rent or similar, compensation for im- |
| | provements, purchase of a new home, aid |
| MGRD183 | Regrading to floods: control and inspection mechanisms to avoid |
| | occupation in areas susceptible to disasters |
| MGRD184 | Regrading to floods: contingency plan |
| MGRD185 | Regrading to floods: engineering projects related to the event |
| MGRD186 | Regrading to floods: disaster early warning system |
| MGRD187 | Regrading to floods: risk register |
| MGRD19 | Regarding the risk management of disasters arising from floods |
| | or gradual flooding, or flash floods or flash floods, the municipal- |
| | ity carries out periodic cleaning of the city's culverts, especially |
| | before the rainy season |
| MGRD201 | Regarding to landslide: mapping of flood risk areas |
| MGRD202 | Regarding to landslide: housing program for relocating the low- |
| | income population in a risk area (resettlement in a social housing |
| | project, payment of social rent or similar, compensation for im- |
| | provements, purchase of a new home, aid |
| MGRD203 | Regarding to landslide: control and inspection mechanisms to |
| | avoid occupation in areas susceptible to disasters |
| MGRD204 | Regarding to landslide: contingency plan |
| MGRD205 | Regarding to landslide: engineering projects related to the event |
| MGRD206 | Regarding to landslide: disaster early warning system |
| MGRD207 | Regarding to landslide: risk register |
| MGRD211 | Fire Brigade Unit |
| MGRD212 | Municipal Coordination of Protection and Civil Defense (COM- |
| | PDEC) or similar body |
| MGRD213 | Civil Defense Nucleus (NUDECs) |
| MGRD214 | Municipal guard |
| | |

APPENDIX C - RANKING OF SPATIAL CONNECTIVITY

| | Index of connectivity | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| # Ranking | # W[g(a)] | # C(a) | | | |
| 1 | Caruaru | Caruaru | | | |
| 2 | Arcoverde | Cabo de Santo Agostinho | | | |
| 3 | Riacho das Almas | Jaboatão dos Guararapes | | | |
| 4 | Belo Jardim | Recife | | | |
| 5 | Jaboatão dos Guararapes | Petrolina | | | |
| 6 | Pedra | Riacho das Almas | | | |
| 7 | Cabo de Santo Agostinho | Camaragibe | | | |
| 8 | Orobó | Abreu e Lima | | | |
| 9 | Poção | Serra Talhada | | | |
| 10 | Garanhuns | Igarassu | | | |
| 11 | Abreu e Lima | Bezerros | | | |
| 12 | Floresta | Tacaimbó | | | |
| 13 | Bezerros | Paulista | | | |
| 14 | Igarassu | Brejo da Madre de Deus | | | |
| 15 | Camaragibe | Belo Jardim | | | |
| 16 | Petrolina | São Caitano | | | |
| 17 | Ipubi | Olinda | | | |
| 18 | Pesqueira | Floresta | | | |
| 19 | Tacaimbó | Altinho | | | |
| 20 | Surubim | São Lourenço da Mata | | | |
| 21 | Sertânia | Paudalho | | | |
| 22 | Vitória de Santo Antão | Vitória de Santo Antão | | | |
| 23 | Gravatá | Moreno | | | |
| 24 | Carpina | Agrestina | | | |
| 25 | Custódia | Triunfo | | | |
| 26 | Goiana | São Joaquim do Monte | | | |
| 27 | Serrita | Escada | | | |
| 28 | Brejo da Madre de Deus | Mirandiba | | | |
| 29 | Santa Filomena | Sairé | | | |
| 30 | Recife | Cumaru | | | |

| 31 | São Vicente Férrer | Glória do Goitá |
|----|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 32 | Serra Talhada | Ipojuca |
| 33 | Limoeiro | São José do Belmonte |
| 34 | Saloá | Flores |
| 35 | Passira | Itapissuma |
| 36 | Ibimirim | Ilha de Itamaracá |
| 37 | Nazaré da Mata | Cupira |
| 38 | Palmeirina | Bonito |
| 39 | Buíque | Panelas |
| 40 | Olinda | Cachoeirinha |
| 41 | São Caitano | Carpina |
| 42 | Timbaúba | Goiana |
| 43 | Tamandaré | Calumbi |
| 44 | Cachoeirinha | Taquaritinga do Norte |
| 45 | Palmares | Araçoiaba |
| 46 | Escada | Carnaubeira da Penha |
| 47 | Paulista | Camocim de São Félix |
| 48 | Araripina | Betânia |
| 49 | Triunfo | Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde |
| 50 | Caetés | Barra de Guabiraba |
| 51 | Belém do São Francisco | Sirinhaém |
| 52 | Sirinhaém | Surubim |
| 53 | Taquaritinga do Norte | Gravatá |
| 54 | Cabrobó | Vertentes |
| 55 | Jataúba | Ibirajuba |
| 56 | Sanharó | Lagoa dos Gatos |
| 57 | Petrolândia | Frei Miguelinho |
| 58 | Afogados da Ingazeira | Toritama |
| 59 | Bom Conselho | Passira |
| 60 | Itacuruba | Belém de Maria |
| 61 | São José do Egito | Chã de Alegria |
| 62 | Barreiros | Tracunhaém |
| 63 | Parnamirim | Arcoverde |
| 64 | Paudalho | Pesqueira |
| | | |

| 65RibeirãoPedra66Rio FormosoSão Bento do Una67SairéLagoa de Itaenga68Glória do GoitáPombos69Águas BelasPalmares70MirandibaLagoa do Carro71Carnaubeira da PenhaLajedo72CumaruCatende73VicênciaFeira Nova74AltinhoItaquitinga75CatendeGaranhuns76Água PretaSertânia77IguaracySanta Maria do Cambucá78PrimaveraPoção79ToritamaAmaraji80Santa CruzJurema81TrindadeCortês82BodocóBuíque83São Bento do UnaSerrita84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho98InajáJupi | | | |
|--|----|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 68 Glória do Goitá Pombos 69 Águas Belas Palmares 70 Mirandiba Lagoa do Carro 71 Carnaubeira da Penha Lajedo 72 Cumaru Catende 73 Vicência Feira Nova 74 Altinho Itaquitinga 75 Catende Garanhuns 76 Água Preta Sertânia 77 Iguaracy Santa Maria do Cambucá 78 Primavera Poção 79 Toritama Amaraji 80 Santa Cruz Jurema 81 Trindade Cortês 82 Bodocó Buíque 83 São Bento do Una Serrita 84 Itapissuma Araripina 85 São Lourenço da Mata Caetés 86 Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe 87 Exu Sanharó 88 Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi 89 Aliança Capoeiras 90 Canhotinho Venturosa 91 Tracunhaém Jataúba 92 Venturosa Saloá 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 65 | Ribeirão | Pedra |
| 68 Glória do Goitá Pombos 69 Águas Belas Palmares 70 Mirandiba Lagoa do Carro 71 Carnaubeira da Penha Lajedo 72 Cumaru Catende 73 Vicência Feira Nova 74 Altinho Itaquitinga 75 Catende Garanhuns 76 Água Preta Sertânia 77 Iguaracy Santa Maria do Cambucá 78 Primavera Poção 79 Toritama Amaraji 80 Santa Cruz Jurema 81 Trindade Cortês 82 Bodocó Buíque 83 São Bento do Una Serrita 84 Itapissuma Araripina 85 São Lourenço da Mata Caetés 86 Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe 87 Exu Sanharó 88 Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi 89 Aliança Capoeiras 90 Canhotinho Venturosa 91 Tracunhaém Jataúba 92 Venturosa Saloá 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 66 | Rio Formoso | São Bento do Una |
| 69Águas BelasPalmares70MirandibaLagoa do Carro71Carnaubeira da PenhaLajedo72CumaruCatende73VicênciaFeira Nova74AltinhoItaquitinga75CatendeGaranhuns76Água PretaSertânia77IguaracySanta Maria do Cambucá78PrimaveraPoção79ToritamaAmaraji80Santa CruzJurema81TrindadeCortês82BodocóBuíque83São Bento do UnaSerrita84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 67 | Sairé | Lagoa de Itaenga |
| Mirandiba Lagoa do Carro Carnaubeira da Penha Lajedo Cumaru Catende Vicência Feira Nova Altinho Itaquitinga Catende Garanhuns Catende Cortân Catende Cambucá Cortês Catende Caten | 68 | Glória do Goitá | Pombos |
| Cumaru Catende Catende Catende Garanhuns Catende Cambucá Primavera Poção Cortês Cor | 69 | Águas Belas | Palmares |
| 72CumaruCatende73VicênciaFeira Nova74AltinhoItaquitinga75CatendeGaranhuns76Água PretaSertânia77IguaracySanta Maria do Cambucá78PrimaveraPoção79ToritamaAmaraji80Santa CruzJurema81TrindadeCortês82BodocóBuíque83São Bento do UnaSerrita84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 70 | Mirandiba | Lagoa do Carro |
| 73VicênciaFeira Nova74AltinhoItaquitinga75CatendeGaranhuns76Água PretaSertânia77IguaracySanta Maria do Cambucá78PrimaveraPoção79ToritamaAmaraji80Santa CruzJurema81TrindadeCortês82BodocóBuíque83São Bento do UnaSerrita84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 71 | Carnaubeira da Penha | Lajedo |
| 74AltinhoItaquitinga75CatendeGaranhuns76Água PretaSertânia77IguaracySanta Maria do Cambucá78PrimaveraPoção79ToritamaAmaraji80Santa CruzJurema81TrindadeCortês82BodocóBuíque83São Bento do UnaSerrita84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 72 | Cumaru | Catende |
| 75 Catende Garanhuns 76 Água Preta Sertânia 77 Iguaracy Santa Maria do Cambucá 78 Primavera Poção 79 Toritama Amaraji 80 Santa Cruz Jurema 81 Trindade Cortês 82 Bodocó Buíque 83 São Bento do Una Serrita 84 Itapissuma Araripina 85 São Lourenço da Mata Caetés 86 Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe 87 Exu Sanharó 88 Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi 89 Aliança Capoeiras 90 Canhotinho Venturosa 91 Tracunhaém Jataúba 92 Venturosa Saloá 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 73 | Vicência | Feira Nova |
| 76Água PretaSertânia77IguaracySanta Maria do Cambucá78PrimaveraPoção79ToritamaAmaraji80Santa CruzJurema81TrindadeCortês82BodocóBuíque83São Bento do UnaSerrita84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 74 | Altinho | Itaquitinga |
| 77IguaracySanta Maria do Cambucá78PrimaveraPoção79ToritamaAmaraji80Santa CruzJurema81TrindadeCortês82BodocóBuíque83São Bento do UnaSerrita84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 75 | Catende | Garanhuns |
| Primavera Poção Toritama Amaraji Santa Cruz Jurema Trindade Cortês Buíque São Bento do Una Serrita Itapissuma Araripina São Lourenço da Mata Caetés Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe Exu Sanharó Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi Aliança Capoeiras Canhotinho Venturosa Tracunhaém Jataúba Venturosa Saloá Flores Alagoinha Flores Alagoinha Flores São João Chã Grande Salgueiro Santa Cruz do Capibaribe São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 76 | Água Preta | Sertânia |
| Toritama Amaraji Santa Cruz Jurema Trindade Cortês Buíque São Bento do Una Serrita Itapissuma Araripina São Lourenço da Mata Caetés Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe Exu Sanharó Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi Aliança Capoeiras Canhotinho Venturosa Tracunhaém Jataúba Venturosa Saloá Flores Alagoinha Tacaratu Palmeirina São José do Belmonte São João Canhotinho Canhotinho São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 77 | Iguaracy | Santa Maria do Cambucá |
| Santa Cruz Jurema Cortês Buíque São Bento do Una Serrita Itapissuma São Lourenço da Mata Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe Kanta Exu Sanharó Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi Aliança Capoeiras Capoeiras Canhotinho Venturosa Jataúba Venturosa Flores Alagoinha Flores Alagoinha Flores Alagoinha São José do Belmonte São João Canhotinho Canhotinho Canhotinho Salgueiro Canhotinho | 78 | Primavera | Poção |
| Bodocó Buíque Bodocó Bodocá Capoeiras Bodocó Balmarcó Buíque Bodocó Balique Bodocó Buíque Bodocó Buíque Bodocó Buíque Bodocó Balique Bodocó Buíque Bodocó Buíque Bodocó Buíque Bodocó Balique Bodocó Buíque Bodocó B | 79 | Toritama | Amaraji |
| Bodocó Buíque São Bento do Una Serrita Itapissuma Araripina São Lourenço da Mata Caetés Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe Exu Sanharó Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi Aliança Capoeiras Canhotinho Venturosa Tracunhaém Jataúba Venturosa Saloá Flores Alagoinha Flores Alagoinha Tacaratu Palmeirina São José do Belmonte São João Canhotinho Canhotinho Canhotinho São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 80 | Santa Cruz | Jurema |
| São Bento do Una Serrita R4 Itapissuma Araripina R5 São Lourenço da Mata Caetés R6 Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe R7 Exu Sanharó R8 Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi R9 Aliança Capoeiras 90 Canhotinho Venturosa 91 Tracunhaém Jataúba 92 Venturosa Saloá 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 81 | Trindade | Cortês |
| 84ItapissumaAraripina85São Lourenço da MataCaetés86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 82 | Bodocó | Buíque |
| São Lourenço da Mata Caetés Lajedo Santa Cruz do Capibaribe Exu Sanharó Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi Aliança Capoeiras Canhotinho Venturosa Tracunhaém Jataúba Venturosa Saloá Flores Alagoinha Flores Alagoinha Tacaratu Palmeirina São José do Belmonte São João Canhotinho Salgueiro São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 83 | São Bento do Una | Serrita |
| 86LajedoSanta Cruz do Capibaribe87ExuSanharó88Ilha de ItamaracáIpubi89AliançaCapoeiras90CanhotinhoVenturosa91TracunhaémJataúba92VenturosaSaloá93FloresAlagoinha94TacaratuPalmeirina95São José do BelmonteSão João96Chã GrandeSalgueiro97São Joaquim do MonteCanhotinho | 84 | Itapissuma | Araripina |
| Exu Sanharó Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi Aliança Capoeiras Capoeiras Capoeiras Capoeiras Capoeiras Venturosa Iracunhaém Jataúba Venturosa Saloá Flores Alagoinha Tacaratu Palmeirina São José do Belmonte São João Chã Grande Salgueiro São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 85 | São Lourenço da Mata | Caetés |
| Ilha de Itamaracá Ipubi Aliança Capoeiras Canhotinho Venturosa ITracunhaém Jataúba Venturosa Saloá Flores Alagoinha Tacaratu Palmeirina São José do Belmonte São João Chã Grande Salgueiro São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 86 | Lajedo | Santa Cruz do Capibaribe |
| Aliança Capoeiras Capoeiras Canhotinho Venturosa Tracunhaém Jataúba Venturosa Saloá Saloá Flores Alagoinha Tacaratu Palmeirina São José do Belmonte São João Chã Grande Salgueiro São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 87 | Exu | Sanharó |
| 90 Canhotinho Venturosa 91 Tracunhaém Jataúba 92 Venturosa Saloá 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 88 | Ilha de Itamaracá | Ipubi |
| 91 Tracunhaém Jataúba 92 Venturosa Saloá 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 89 | Aliança | Capoeiras |
| 92 Venturosa Saloá 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 90 | Canhotinho | Venturosa |
| 93 Flores Alagoinha 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 91 | Tracunhaém | Jataúba |
| 94 Tacaratu Palmeirina 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 92 | Venturosa | Saloá |
| 95 São José do Belmonte São João 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 93 | Flores | Alagoinha |
| 96 Chã Grande Salgueiro 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 94 | Tacaratu | Palmeirina |
| 97 São Joaquim do Monte Canhotinho | 95 | São José do Belmonte | São João |
| • | 96 | Chã Grande | Salgueiro |
| 98 Inajá Jupi | 97 | São Joaquim do Monte | Canhotinho |
| | 98 | Inajá | Jupi |

| 99 | Jatobá | Cabrobó |
|-----|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 100 | São João | Jucati |
| 101 | Angelim | Parnamirim |
| 102 | Santa Maria do Cambucá | Paranatama |
| 103 | Barra de Guabiraba | Ibimirim |
| 104 | Cupira | Terra Nova |
| 105 | Capoeiras | Trindade |
| 106 | Bonito | Angelim |
| 107 | Carnaíba | Verdejante |
| 108 | Lagoa Grande | Orobó |
| 109 | Moreilândia | Belém do São Francisco |
| 110 | Santa Maria da Boa Vista | Brejão |
| 111 | Itaíba | Calçado |
| 112 | João Alfredo | Bom Conselho |
| 113 | Tabira | Tupanatinga |
| 114 | Amaraji | Correntes |
| 115 | Bom Jardim | Lagoa do Ouro |
| 116 | Gameleira | Custódia |
| 117 | Quipapá | Santa Filomena |
| 118 | Paranatama | São Vicente Férrer |
| 119 | Macaparana | Limoeiro |
| 120 | Lagoa de Itaenga | Quipapá |
| 121 | Iati | Nazaré da Mata |
| 122 | Pombos | Águas Belas |
| 123 | Orocó | Terezinha |
| 124 | Vertentes | Timbaúba |
| 125 | Correntes | Tamandaré |
| 126 | São Benedito do Sul | Ouricuri |
| 127 | Moreno | Bodocó |
| 128 | Cortês | Cedro |
| 129 | Salgadinho | Petrolândia |
| 130 | Itambé | Afogados da Ingazeira |
| 131 | Joaquim Nabuco | Itacuruba |
| 132 | Panelas | São José do Egito |

| Buenos Aires Barreiros | | | |
|--|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Agrestina Ribeirão Lagoa dos Gatos Rio Formoso Frei Miguelinho Vicência Lagoa do Carro Iati Terra Nova Água Preta Lagoa do Carro Iati Camocim de São Félix Iguaracy Ila Ingazeira Primavera Lagoa do Ouro Aliança Lagoa do Ouro Aliança Lagoa do Ouro Aliança Lagoa do Ouro Aliança Lagoa do Ouro Inajá Lagoa Grande Calçado Inajá Lagoa Grande Calçado Inajá Lagoa Grande Lagoa Grande Condado Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista Lagoa Grande Lagoa Grande Dajoão Alfredo Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Carnaíba Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Camaina da Boa Vista Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Camaina da Boa Vista Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Santa Maria da Boa Vista Lagoa Grande Lagoa Gr | 133 | Buenos Aires | Barreiros |
| Lagoa dos Gatos Rio Formoso Frei Miguelinho Vicência Lagoa do Carro Iati Terra Nova Água Preta Camocim de São Félix Iguaracy Iuma Santa Cruz Salgueiro Exu Lagoa do Ouro Aliança Itapetim Tacaratu Araçoiaba Chã Grande Calçado Inajá Jupi Jatobá Maraial Carnaíba Condado Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista Alagoinha João Alfredo Santa Cruz Santa Maria da Boa Vista Belém de Maria Macaparana Drocó Xexéu São Benedito do Sul Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Inagazeira Manari Ingazeira Lagoa Grande Inapetim | 134 | Ibirajuba | Itaíba |
| 137Frei MiguelinhoVicência138Lagoa do CarroIati139Terra NovaÁgua Preta140Camocim de São FélixIguaracy141IngazeiraPrimavera142JuremaSanta Cruz143SalgueiroExu144Lagoa do OuroAliança145ItapetimTacaratu146AraçoiabaChã Grande147CalçadoInajá148JupiJatobá149MaraialCarnaíba150CondadoLagoa Grande151CalumbiMoreilândia152FerreirosSanta Maria da Boa Vista153AlagoinhaJoão Alfredo154JaqueiraTabira155CamutangaBom Jardim156OuricuriGameleira157Belém de MariaMacaparana158BrejãoOrocó159XexéuSão Benedito do Sul160Santa Cruz da Baixa VerdeSalgadinho161CedroItambé162JucatiJoaquim Nabuco163Feira NovaBuenos Aires164ManariIngazeira165VerdejanteItapetim | 135 | Agrestina | Ribeirão |
| Terra Nova Água Preta 140 Camocim de São Félix Iguaracy 141 Ingazeira Primavera 142 Jurema Santa Cruz 143 Salgueiro Exu 144 Lagoa do Ouro Aliança 145 Itapetim Tacaratu 146 Araçoiaba Chã Grande 147 Calçado Inajá 148 Jupi Jatobá 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 136 | Lagoa dos Gatos | Rio Formoso |
| Terra Nova Água Preta Camocim de São Félix Iguaracy Ingazeira Primavera Jurema Santa Cruz Exu Lagoa do Ouro Aliança Itapetim Tacaratu Calçado Inajá Jupi Jatobá Maraial Carnaíba Condado Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista Jaqueira Tabira Camutanga Bom Jardim Camutanga Bom Jardim Camutanga Bom Jardim Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Jucati Joaquim Nabuco Feira Nova Buenos Aires Manari Ingazeira Itapetim Ingazeira Itapetim Ingazeira Itapetim | 137 | Frei Miguelinho | Vicência |
| 140 Camocim de São Félix Iguaracy 141 Ingazeira Primavera 142 Jurema Santa Cruz 143 Salgueiro Exu 144 Lagoa do Ouro Aliança 145 Itapetim Tacaratu 146 Araçoiaba Chã Grande 147 Calçado Inajá 148 Jupi Jatobá 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 138 | Lagoa do Carro | Iati |
| Ingazeira Primavera Isagueiro Exu Lagoa do Ouro Aliança Itapetim Tacaratu Calçado Inajá Jupi Jatobá Condado Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista Alagoinha João Alfredo Jaqueira Tabira Camutanga Bom Jardim Camutanga Bom Jardim Selém de Maria Macaparana Brejão Orocó Xexéu São Benedito do Sul Santa Maria Ingazeira Itapetim | 139 | Terra Nova | Água Preta |
| Jurema Santa Cruz 143 Salgueiro Exu 144 Lagoa do Ouro Aliança 145 Itapetim Tacaratu 146 Araçoiaba Chã Grande 147 Calçado Inajá 148 Jupi Jatobá 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 140 | Camocim de São Félix | Iguaracy |
| 143SalgueiroExu144Lagoa do OuroAliança145ItapetimTacaratu146AraçoiabaChã Grande147CalçadoInajá148JupiJatobá149MaraialCarnaíba150CondadoLagoa Grande151CalumbiMoreilândia152FerreirosSanta Maria da Boa Vista153AlagoinhaJoão Alfredo154JaqueiraTabira155CamutangaBom Jardim156OuricuriGameleira157Belém de MariaMacaparana158BrejãoOrocó159XexéuSão Benedito do Sul160Santa Cruz da Baixa VerdeSalgadinho161CedroItambé162JucatiJoaquim Nabuco163Feira NovaBuenos Aires164ManariIngazeira165VerdejanteItapetim | 141 | Ingazeira | Primavera |
| 144Lagoa do OuroAliança145ItapetimTacaratu146AraçoiabaChã Grande147CalçadoInajá148JupiJatobá149MaraialCarnaíba150CondadoLagoa Grande151CalumbiMoreilândia152FerreirosSanta Maria da Boa Vista153AlagoinhaJoão Alfredo154JaqueiraTabira155CamutangaBom Jardim156OuricuriGameleira157Belém de MariaMacaparana158BrejãoOrocó159XexéuSão Benedito do Sul160Santa Cruz da Baixa VerdeSalgadinho161CedroItambé162JucatiJoaquim Nabuco163Feira NovaBuenos Aires164ManariIngazeira165VerdejanteItapetim | 142 | Jurema | Santa Cruz |
| Itapetim Tacaratu 146 Araçoiaba Chã Grande 147 Calçado Inajá 148 Jupi Jatobá 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 143 | Salgueiro | Exu |
| Araçoiaba Chã Grande 147 Calçado Inajá 148 Jupi Jatobá 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 144 | Lagoa do Ouro | Aliança |
| 147 Calçado Inajá 148 Jupi Jatobá 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 145 | Itapetim | Tacaratu |
| Jupi Jatobá 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 146 | Araçoiaba | Chã Grande |
| 149 Maraial Carnaíba 150 Condado Lagoa Grande 151 Calumbi Moreilândia 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 147 | Calçado | Inajá |
| Condado Lagoa Grande Calumbi Moreilândia Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista João Alfredo Jaqueira Tabira Camutanga Bom Jardim Cameleira Belém de Maria Macaparana Berejão Orocó Xexéu São Benedito do Sul Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Jucati Joaquim Nabuco Feira Nova Buenos Aires Moreilândia Moreilândia Moreilândia Mari Ingazeira Lagoa Grande Moreilândia Moreilândia Maria da Boa Vista João Alfredo Tabira Tabira Orocó Sameleira Macaparana São Benedito do Sul Salgadinho Itambé Joaquim Nabuco Itambé Ingazeira Ingazeira | 148 | Jupi | Jatobá |
| Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 152 Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 149 | Maraial | Carnaíba |
| Ferreiros Santa Maria da Boa Vista Alagoinha João Alfredo Jaqueira Tabira Camutanga Bom Jardim Ouricuri Gameleira Belém de Maria Macaparana Brejão Orocó Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho Cedro Itambé Jucati Joaquim Nabuco Feira Nova Buenos Aires Manari Ingazeira Union Alfredo Isanta Maria da Boa Vista João Alfredo Samta Cruz da Bom Jardim Samteleira Macaparana Macaparana São Benedito do Sul Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho Itambé Ingazeira Ingazeira Itapetim | 150 | Condado | Lagoa Grande |
| 153 Alagoinha João Alfredo 154 Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 151 | Calumbi | Moreilândia |
| Jaqueira Tabira 155 Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 152 | Ferreiros | Santa Maria da Boa Vista |
| Camutanga Bom Jardim 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 153 | Alagoinha | João Alfredo |
| 156 Ouricuri Gameleira 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 154 | Jaqueira | Tabira |
| 157 Belém de Maria Macaparana 158 Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 155 | Camutanga | Bom Jardim |
| Brejão Orocó 159 Xexéu São Benedito do Sul 160 Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 156 | Ouricuri | Gameleira |
| Xexéu São Benedito do Sul Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho Cedro Itambé Jucati Joaquim Nabuco Feira Nova Buenos Aires Manari Ingazeira Verdejante Itapetim | 157 | Belém de Maria | Macaparana |
| Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde Salgadinho Cedro Itambé Joaquim Nabuco Feira Nova Buenos Aires Manari Ingazeira Verdejante Itapetim | 158 | Brejão | Orocó |
| 161 Cedro Itambé 162 Jucati Joaquim Nabuco 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 159 | Xexéu | São Benedito do Sul |
| 162JucatiJoaquim Nabuco163Feira NovaBuenos Aires164ManariIngazeira165VerdejanteItapetim | 160 | Santa Cruz da Baixa Verde | Salgadinho |
| 163 Feira Nova Buenos Aires 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 161 | Cedro | Itambé |
| 164 Manari Ingazeira 165 Verdejante Itapetim | 162 | Jucati | Joaquim Nabuco |
| Verdejante Itapetim | 163 | Feira Nova | Buenos Aires |
| | 164 | Manari | Ingazeira |
| 166 Dormentes Maraial | 165 | Verdejante | Itapetim |
| | 166 | Dormentes | Maraial |

| 167 | Itaquitinga | Condado |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 168 | Quixaba | Ferreiros |
| 169 | Vertente do Lério | Jaqueira |
| 170 | Granito | Camutanga |
| 171 | Ipojuca | Xexéu |
| 172 | Afrânio | Manari |
| 173 | Tupanatinga | Dormentes |
| 174 | Betânia | Quixaba |
| 175 | São José da Coroa Grande | Vertente do Lério |
| 176 | Santa Cruz do Capibaribe | Granito |
| 177 | Casinhas | Afrânio |
| 178 | Chã de Alegria | São José da Coroa Grande |
| 179 | Santa Terezinha | Casinhas |
| 180 | Solidão | Santa Terezinha |
| 181 | Tuparetama | Solidão |
| 182 | Terezinha | Tuparetama |
| 183 | Machados | Machados |
| 184 | Brejinho | Brejinho |